Author's Index to the Twenty-Ninth Bibliography.

The Roman figures refer to centuries ; the Arabic figures, to the sections of Parts II and III, which are numbered consecutively from 1 to 59. This index will enable one to find more easily the papers analyzed in the present bibliography, and also to see at a glance what each writer is doing.

June 20, 1930. FRANCES SIEGEL.

A

Adams, F. D., 9.
Agricola, G., XVI (1) B.
Alberti, A., 32.
Albo, J., XV (1).
Albright, W. F., 3.
Almagià, R., XV (2), XVI (1) C.
Altolaguirre, A. de, XV (2).
Andreae, S. J. F., XVII (1) C.
Angus, S., 1.
Anschütz, R., XIX (2) B.
Anthiaume, A., XVII (1) C.
Apastamba, 9.
Appleyard, R., XIX (2) B.
Arberry, A. J., X (2).
Archibald, R. C., 3.
Arkell, W. J., 2.
Arktis, 31.
Artelt, W., 1.
Ashburn, P. M., XVIII (2) D.
Asín Palacios, M., XII (2).
Auerbach, E., XIV (1).
Ausserer, K., 31.

B

Bacher, W., XIV (1).
Bacon, R., XIII (2).
Badley, L., XVIII (2) C.
Baeteman, J., 46.
Baikie, J., 2.
Bailey, C., 4.
Bailey, T. G., XI (1).
Baitsell, G. A., 17.
Bakker, C., 1.
Balfour, M. I., 9.
Balss, H., XIII (2).
Baratta, M., XV L, XIX (1) C.
Barnes, H. E., 16.
Baron, S., XVI (2) E.
Basmadjian, K. J., 7.
Bass, L. W., 56.
Basset, R., 14.
Baur, V. C., 1.
Beardsley, G. H., 1.
Beddie, J. S., XII (1), 6.
Beeson, B. B., XIX (1) D.
Bémont, C., XIII (1).

Author's Index to the Twenty-Ninth Bibliography.

The Roman figures refer to centuries ; the Arabic figures, to the sections of Parts II and III, which are numbered consecutively from 1 to 59. This index will enable one to find more easily the papers analyzed in the present bibliography, and also to see at a glance what each writer is doing.

June 20, 1930. FRANCES SIEGEL.

A

Adams, F. D., 9.
Agricola, G., XVI (1) B.
Alberti, A., 32.
Albo, J., XV (1).
Albright, W. F., 3.
Almagià, R., XV (2), XVI (1) C.
Altolaguirre, A. de, XV (2).
Andreae, S. J. F., XVII (1) C.
Angus, S., 1.
Anschütz, R., XIX (2) B.
Anthiaume, A., XVII (1) C.
Apastamba, 9.
Appleyard, R., XIX (2) B.
Arberry, A. J., X (2).
Archibald, R. C., 3.
Arkell, W. J., 2.
Arktis, 31.
Artelt, W., 1.
Ashburn, P. M., XVIII (2) D.
Asín Palacios, M., XII (2).
Auerbach, E., XIV (1).
Ausserer, K., 31.

B

Bacher, W., XIV (1).
Bacon, R., XIII (2).
Badley, L., XVIII (2) C.
Baeteman, J., 46.
Baikie, J., 2.
Bailey, C., 4.
Bailey, T. G., XI (1).
Baitsell, G. A., 17.
Bakker, C., 1.
Balfour, M. I., 9.
Balss, H., XIII (2).
Baratta, M., XV L, XIX (1) C.
Barnes, H. E., 16.
Baron, S., XVI (2) E.
Basmadjian, K. J., 7.
Bass, L. W., 56.
Basset, R., 14.
Baur, V. C., 1.
Beardsley, G. H., 1.
Beddie, J. S., XII (1), 6.
Beeson, B. B., XIX (1) D.
Bémont, C., XIII (1).

Beneke, R., 50.
Bérard, V., IV (1) B. C.
Berchem, M. van, 14.
Berg, L., XX C.
Bergfeld, E., 20.
Bertacchi, C., XV L.
Berthold, W., 8.
Biel, G., XV (2).
Bigourdan, G., 23.
Bilabel, F., 1.
Bilancioni, G., XV L.
Birkenmajer, A., 6.
Birket-Smith, K., XVIII (1) C.
Bissing, F. W. v., 2.
Björkman, E., 32.
Bliss, H. E., 18.
Bloch, M., XVIII (2) B, XIX (1) B, XIX (2) B, XX B.
Blochet, E., 9, 14.
Blokh, M. A., 25.
Bodenheimer, F. S., 29.
Bögel, K., 4.
Bogoras, W., XIX (1) C.
Bologa, V. L., XVI (1) D.
Borovka, G., 1.
Bortolotti, E., III (2) B. C., 20.
Bouasse, H., 32.
Bouvier, R., XV (1).
Bowie, W., XIX (1) C.
Boyer, G., 3.
Brackenhoffer, E., XVII (1) C.
Brand, W., 20.
Brandt, W. I., XIV (1).
Bratianu, G. I., XIII (1).
Bréhier, L., 7.
Brim, C. J., 36.
British Museum, 3.
Brock, A. J., 4.
Brogger, A. W., 6.
Broglie, L. de, XX B.
Brooks, C. E. P., 33.
Bruck, F., XIX (1) D.
Brunn, W. v., XVI (1) D.
Brunton, G., 2.
Buckler, G., XII (1).
Bugge, G., 25.
Burckhardt, J., XV (1).
Bussi, E., XII (2).
Buzeskul, V. P., 44.

C

Cajori, F., XIX (1) B, 20, 24.
Camden, C. jr., XVI (2) D.
Cantecor, G., XVII (1) E.
Capart, J., 2.
Caraci, G., XVIII (2) C.
Carpenter, F. M., 29.
Carreras i Valls, R., XV (2).
Carruccio, E., XVII (2) A.
Carusi, E., XV L.
Castaldi, L., XV L.
Catalogus codicum astrologorum Graecorum, 23.
Caton-Thompson, G., 2.
Césalpin, XVI (2) C.
Cessi, R., 32.
Chalcocandyles, L., XV (2).
Chance, B., V B. C.
Chanda, R., 9.
Chazy, J., 22.
Cherry-Garrard, A., XX C.
Clark, P. L., XV L.
Clark, W. E., 9.
Clark-Kennedy, A. E., XVIII (1) C.
Clarke, S., 2.
Coglievina, B., XVIII (2) E.
Colin, E., 31.
Collinet, P., VI (1).
Comnena, A., XII (1).
Commynes, P. de C., XV (2).
Conant, K. J., XII (1).
Consentius, E., XV (2).
Contenau, G., 1.

Coomaraswamy, A. K., 9.
Cooper, S., 6.
Cortesao, J., XV (2).
Couto, G., XVI (2) C.
Cresson, A., 48.
Crommelin, C. A., XVII (1) B.
Crotch, W. J. B., XV (2).
Crummer, L. R., XVI (1) C.
Cuénot, L., 27.
Cumont, F., 5.
Cuq, E., 3.
Cushing, H., 50.

D

Dalorto, A. de, XIV (1).
Damon, S. F., XIII (2).
Dampier, W., XVII (2) C.
Darmstaedter, E., XVI (1) D.
Datta, B. B., 9.
David, C. W., XII (1).
Davies, N. d. G., 2.
Dawson, W. R., 2, 50.
Degrange, M., 43.
Dejust, V., 36.
Delaunay, P., XV (2).
De Lint, J. G., XVII (1) E.
Delorme, F. M., XIII (1).
Deuchler, W., XVI (2) D.
Deutschbein, M., 20.
Dickinson, H. W., XVIII (1) B.
Dickmann, H., XIX (1) B.
Diepgen, P., XVIII (2) D, XIX (2) D.
Dionysius Byzantius, II (2).
Disselhorst, R., XV L, 54.
Donazzolo, P., 31.
Doty, J. D., XVI (2) E.
Douglas, H. P., XVIII (2) C.
Driesch, H., 27.
Duschinsky, C., XVIII (1) E.
Dussaud, R., 8.
Dyson, Sir F., XVIII (2) C.

E

Ebbell, B., 2.
Ebeling, E., 3.
Ebstein, E., XVII (2) D.
Egloff, G., 25.
Ehingen, J. v., XV (2).
Ekwall, E., 31.
Ellenbog, U., XV (2).
Elosu, S., XVIII (2) D.
Enderes, B., XIX (1) B.
Engelbach, R., 2.
Erman, A., 2.
Errera, A., 20.
Eudoxos, Papyrus of, II (1) B. C.

F

Facchinetti, F. V., XV (2).
Falco, V. de, XIV (1).
Fanelli, P., XVII (2) C.
Farmer, H. G., 14.
Fava, D., XV (2).
Favaro, G., XV L.
Feldhaus, F. M., 26.
Felsenthal, S., 12.
Ferrand, G.,14.
Fettweis, E., 40.
Filippi, F. de, XVIII (1) C.
Filiptschenko, I., XX C.
Finot, L., XII (1).
Fischer, H., XIX (2) B.
Fischer, I., XIX (1) D.
Foëx, G., XX B.
Forke, A., 10.
Forrer, E., 3.
Forti, U., XVII (2) B, XIX (1) B, 24.
Fougères, G., 1.
Fourneyron, B., XIX (1) B.
Franchini, G., XVIII (2) C.
Francke, A. H., 8.
Frank, C., 3.

Fuld, E., IX B. C.
Fussell, G. E., XVIII (1) C.

G

Gadd, C. J., 3.
Gál, A., XIV (2).
Gandz, S., 20.
Ganguli, S., V (2).
Garcia, A. B., XVI (1) C.
Gardiner, A. H., 12.
Gardner, G. A., 38.
Garrison, F. H., 50.
Gauthier, L., 14.
Geoffrey of Monmouth, XII (1).
Geologica Hungarica, 32.
Gérard, L., 20.
Gerould, J. H., 29.
Ghellinck, J. de, XIII (2).
Giacomelli, R., XV L.
Giehm, G., 32.
GilFillan, S. C., 26.
Gilson, E., XIII (2).
Glanville, S. R. K., 2.
Glasspool, J., 33.
Goditsky-Tsvirko, A. M., 22.
Göttingen, XVIII (1) E.
Golubovich, G., XIV (2).
Goulard, R., XVII (2) D, XVIII (1) D.
Graumann, H., 12.
Gray, H. L., XV (2).
Greenland, 31.
Grégoire, H., XII (1).
Griffin, N. E., XIV (2).
Griffith, F. L., 2.
Grousset, R., 1.
Grunner, O. C., XI (1).
Gudger, E. W., 29.
Guilland, R., XIV (1).
Guillet, L., 26.
Gunther, R. T., XVII (2) E.

H

Haberling, W., 1.
Hahne, H., XVI (1) E.
Hall, H. R., 2.
Hall, I. C., XIX (1) D.
Hamor, W. A., 56.
Hancock, J. D., 50.
Hansen, A., 50.
Ḥasdai ibn Shaprut, X (2).
Haskins, C. H., XI (2).
Haustein, H., XVII (2) D.
Hayes, J. G., 31.
Heawood, E., XVI (1) C.
Heiberg, J. L., 1.
Heitz, J., XVII (1) D.
Heine-Geldern, R., I (2).
Heller, B., 14.
Heller, E., XIII (1).
Helmholtz, A. v., XIX (2) E.
Hendrichs, F., 26.
Hennig, R., V B. C., 1.
Herig, F., 39.
Hermann, A., 1.
Herzfeld, M., XV L.
Hess, V. F., 33.
Hilderbrandt, E., XV L.
Hillard, A., XIX (2) C.
Hille, H., 25.
Hirsch, A., 50.
Hobbs, W. H., 33.
Hoffmann, E., XV (1).
Hoffmann, P., XIX (1) C.
Hofmann, J. E., 20.
Hogben, L., 18.
Honigmann, E., IX (2).
Horák, B., XV (1).
Hornyánszky, J., 1.
Horten, M., 14.
Horwitz, H. T., 26.
Howarth, H. E., 23.
Hua T'o, III (1).

Hühnerfeld, J., XVII (2) D.
Hüsing, G., IV (2) B. C.
Humbert, G., XIX (2) A.
Ḥunain ibn Isḥâq, IX (2).
Hurry, J. B., 2.
Huygens, C., XVII (2) B.

I

Ipatjew, W., XX B.
Irsay, S. d', 6.
Ivanow, E., 29.

J

Jackson, D., 20.
Jacobj, G., V B. C.
Jacobsen, V. C., XVIII (2) C.
Jalâlu' d-dîn Rûmî, XIII (2).
Jane, C., XV (2).
Jannssen, J., XIX (2) B.
Janos, E., IX (1).
Jansky, H., 14.
Jeanselme, E., 51.
Jenkin, A. K. H., 32.
Jenner, E., XVIII (2) D.
Jerphanion, G. de, 8.
Joerg, W. L. G., XX C.
Joffe, A., XIX (2) B.
Johannsen, O., XVI (1) B.
John of Salisbury, XII (2).
Johnson, E. H., 24.
Johnson, R. B., XVIII (2) C.
Jones, L. C., XIX (2) C.
José, A., 20.
Josselin de Jong, R. de, XIX (1) D.
Jouquet, P., 1.
Jugie, R. P., XV (2).

K

Kablukow, I. A., XVIII (2) B.
Kahle, P., XVI (1) C.
Kanner, L., 51.
Kepler, J., XVII (1) B.
Kern Institute, 9.
al-Khuwayyî, XIII (1).
Kidder, A. V., 38.
Kimura, T., V (2).
Kistiakowsky, W. L., XIX (2) B.
Kittredge, G. L., 41.
Kleij, J. J. van der, XVIII (1) D.
Klibansky, R., V (2), XV (1).
Kliem, F., 20.
Koch, R., V B. C.
Komroff, M., 31.
Koschaker, P., 3.
Krabbe, T. N., 31.
Krachkovski, I. J., 14.
Kraus, K., II (1).
Kremers, E., 53.
Krumbhaar, E. B., XIX (1) D.
Kubitschek, W., 1.
Kumâra Ganaka, 9.
Kurilow, A. N., XIX (2) B.
Kurzel-Runtscheiner, E., XVIII (1) B.

L

Lagunow, G. L., XIX (1) B.
Laistner, M. L. W., 6.
Lammens, H., 14.
La Monte, J. L., XIII (1).
Lampugnani, G., XIX (2) C.
Landgraf, A., XIII (1).
Lanman, C. R., 9.
Lanzoni, F., XVI (2) C.
Larsen, S., 6.
Lasarew, P., XX C.
Lasseire, P., XII (1).
Leake, C. D., 5.
Lebedinsky, W. K., XIX (2) B.
Lehmann, H., VI (1).

Leigh, G., XIV (1).
Leidy, J., II, XIX (2) C.
Lenard, P., XIX (2) B.
Lenghel, A., 39.
Leonardo da Vinci, XV L.
Lesquier, J., 1.
Levy, R., XII (1).
Lévy-Bruhl, L., 40.
Lie, S., XIX (2) A.
Liebeschütz, H., XII (2).
Lietzmann, W., 20.
Lippmann, E. O. v., XV (2), XIX (1) B, 25, 28.
Long, E. R., 50.
Longnon, A., 31.
Longwell, C. R., XIX (1) C.
Lorentz, H. A., XX B.
Lossen, H., 51.
Lowry, C. D., jr., 25.
Lubimenko, I., 31.
Lucas, A., 1, 2,
Luckey, P., 20.
Lulofs, H. J., I (2) B. C.
Lyons, Sir H., 2.

M

Mackinney, L. C., XI (1).
Macpherson, H., 23.
MacNair, M. W., 56.
Magellan, XVI (1) C.
Magnaghi, A., XIV (1), XV (2).
Major, R. H., 36.
Malinowski, B., 40.
Malone, K., IX (2).
Manethon, III (1) B. C.
Maqrîzî, XV (1).
Marçais, W., IX (2).
Marcolongo, R., XV L.
Margerie, E. de, 8.
Marx, A., 12.
Marzell, H., 40.
Masi, E. C., XIX (1) C.
Masotti, A., XVIII (1) B.
Maspero, H., 10.
Masseloff, C. R., 51.
Matangamuni, 9.
McCurdy, E., XV L.
Meher, E., 28.
Meisel, M., 16.
Meissner, B., 3.
Menetrier, P., 50.
Menschutkin, B. N., XIX (1) B.
Mettrier, H., XIX (2) C.
Metzger, H., XVIII (1) B.
Meyer, E., 2.
Meyerhof, M., II (2), XII (2).
Meyerson, E., 48.
Mikami, Y., 11.
Miller, G. S. jr., 29.
Misciattelli, P., XV (2).
Mitteis, H., 6.
Möller, E., XV L.
Mohler, L., XV (2).
Molinéry, R., XVIII (2) D.
Monakow, C. v., 27.
Montagnani, C., XV (2).
Montell, G., 38.
More, T., XVI (1) E.
Morison, S. E., 54.
Moss, R. L. B., 2.
Mourgue, R., 27.
Mühl, M., 1.
Müller, M., XIX (1) C, XIX (1) D.
Müller, R., XIX (1) D.
Müller, R. F. G., 9.
Müller, V., 1.
Murray, D., 20.
Myrick, A. B., XIV (2).
Mzik, H., IX (1).

N

Nachod, O., 11.

Naville, E., 12.
Needham, J., 27.
Németh, J., 31.
Neuburger, M., XVII (1) D, 50.
Neugebauer, O., 1.
Neveu, R., 50.
Newcomb, R., 14.
Newbolt, Sir H., XVIII (2) C.
Newton, I., XVII (2) A.
Nicklin, T., 2.
Nicolas de Cusa, XV (1).
Nikiforow, P. M., XX A.
Normann, H., 6.
Nothafft, A. v., XV (2).
Nunn, G. E., 31.
Nuyens, B. W. T., XVIII (2) D.

O

Ocagne, M. d', XIX (2) A.
O'Flynn, N., XVIII (2) B.
Oldham, R. D., 31.
Oliver, J. R., V B. C.
Omeljanski, W. L., XIX (2) C.
Ono, G., V (2).
Orbaan, J. A. F., XVI (2) E.
Orient, J., 53.
Osborn, H. F., 27.

P

Palhoriès, F., XIX (1) E.
Palmer, H. R., XII (2).
Paracelsus, XVI (1) D.
Parat, U., 36.
Parks, G. B., XVI (2) C.
Passarge, S., 12.
Pfeilsticker, W., XVII (1) D.
Picard, E., XIX (2) A, 16.
Pien Ch'iao, VI B. C.
Pelliot, P., 8.
Pelzer, A., XIV (1).
Pflieger-Haertel, H., XIX (2) B.
Picco della Mirandola, G., XV (2).
Pierantoni, A. C., XV L.
Planiscig, L., XV L.
Pleadwell, F. L., XIX (2) D.
Pletnew, D. D., XX D.
Power, E., XIV (2).
Porter, B., 2.
Post, G., XII (2).
Przyluski, J., 9.
Pupin, M., XIX (2) B, 26.

R

Rádl, E., 44.
Râghib aṭ-Ṭabbâkh, 14.
Rangacharya, V., 9.
Rathgen, B., 6.
Redlich, O., 44.
Regnault, F., 51.
Rehm, A., III (1).
Reich, N., 2.
Reiche, K., 28.
Reilly, J., XVIII (2) B.
Renaud, H. P. J., XIII (1), XVI (2) C.
Reparaz, G. de, 31.
Revelli, P., XVI (2) C.
Rey, C. F., 31.
Rice, D. T., 7.
Richard, P. J., 24.
Rickard, T. A., 5.
Rickertson, O. jr., 38.
Ritter, G., XV (2).
Ritter, J., XV (1).
Rivet, P., 3.
Robert, A., XVI (2) D.
Robertson, E., 14.
Robinson, J. H., 44.
Robinson, V., 50.
Rocart, E., XVI (2) C.
Rohr, C., XV (2).

Rolet, A., 29.
Rolleston, Sir H., XVII (1) D.
Roos, J., XIX (2) D.
Rose, J. H., XVIII (2) C.
Rosenfeld, L., 24.
Ross, W. D., IV (2) B. C.
Rostovtzeff, M. I., 1.
Rothhaas, L., XIX (1) B.
Ruppel, A., XV (2).
Ruska, J., 14.

S

Salomon, W., XV L, XVIII (2) C.
Sánchez, P., 20.
Sandford, K. S., 2.
Sanford, V., 20.
Sano, S., XX B.
Sarlo, F. de, 18.
Sarton, G., XIX (1) B, XIX (1) E, 16.
Sâstrî, K. S., 9.
Savi-Lopez, M., XVI (1) C.
Sawicki, L., XIX (1) C.
Scarlett, E. P., XVIII (2) D.
Schacht, J., IX (2).
Schadelbauer, K., XV (2), XVI (1) D.
Schaefer, R. J., XIII (2).
Schefold, M., XV (2), XVII (1) B.
Schimank, H., XVII (1) B.
Schneider, C., XVIII (1) E.
Schneider, H., XVIII (1) E.
Schöppler, H., XVIII (1) D.
Schoch, C., 23.
Schoof, F., XIX (2) B.
Schramm, E., III (1).
Schück, H., XIX (2) B.
Schubnikow, A. W., XX B.
Schuster, J., XVIII (1) D, XIX (1) C, 54.
Schwahn, W., XV (1).
Secretum secretorum, IX (1).
Sée, H., XVIII (2) E.
Seemann, H. J., XIII (2).
Segrè, A., 1.
Senart, E., 9.
Seters, W. H. van, XVIII (2) C.
Shannon, E. F., XIV (2).
Shapley, H., 23.
Sharp, H. A., 31.
Shaw, Sir N., 33.
Shosaburo, W., XX C.
Siacci, F., XIX (2) A.
Sigerist, H. E., V B. C., 6, 50.
Simonini, R., XIV (1), 6.
Simpson, D. C., 2.
Singer, C., XI (1).
Singer, D. W., XIII (1), 25.
Sirén, O., XV L.
Sloley, R. W., 5.
Smith, E. F., XIX (2) B.
Smith, S., 3.
Sobhy, G. P. G., 2.
Sohlman, R., XIX (2) B.
Soret, F., XVIII (2) E.
Sotheran, H., 14.
Spallanzani, L., XVIII (2) C.
Spence, L., 2.
Spiess, O., XVIII (1) A.
Srinivasachari, C. S., 9.
Stapf, O., 28.
Steffen, H., XVI (1) C.
Stein, R., XVII (1) E.
Stéphanidès, M., 1.
Stephenson, C., 6.
Sticker, G., V B. C., XX D, 50.
Stone, E. N., 5.
Strieder, J., XV (2).
Stuart, D. R., 1.
Sudhoff, K., V B. C., XIV (1), XVII (1) D, 6, 50.
Suida, W., XV L.
Sweden, 31.
Swjaginzew, O. E., XIX (1) B.

T

Taberner, F. V., 31.
Taeschner, F., XV (1).
Takakusu, J., V (2).
Tannery, P., 4.
Taylor, E. G. R., XVI (1) C.
Thâbit ibn Qurra, IX (2).
Thiersch, H., XVIII (1) A.
Thompson, Sir H., 2.
Thompson, J. A., 27.
Thompson, R. C., 3.
Thorndike, L., XV (1), 6.
Thureau-Dangin, F., 3.
Torkomian, V. H., XIX (1) D.
Toutain, J., 1.
Toynbee, M. R., XIII (2).
Troels-Lund, T. F., 23.
Trummeter, F., XIII (2).
Tu Fu, VIII (1).

U

Ueta, J., II (1).
Usâmah ibn Munqidh, XII (2).

V

Vacca, G., XIII (2).
Valdenberg, V., 7.
Vera, V., 31.
Veraart, B. A. G., XIX (1) D, XIX (2) D.
Vernadskij, G., XII (1).
Vetri, P., XV L.
Vetter, Q., 20.
Viets, H. R., XVIII (2) D.
Viollier, D., 5.
Vissière, A., 10.
Vogel, K., 2.

W

Wagner, H., XVI (1) C, 31.
Walker, H. M., 21.
Walle, B. van de, 2.
Walter, R., XVIII (1) C.
Walther, J., 54.
Wang Shu-ho, III (2).
Weihe, C., XIX (1) B.
Welch, W. H., XX D, 50.
Wetzstein, J. G., 14.
Weyl, H., XX A.
Wickersheimer, E., XV (1).
Wieleitner, H., XVII (2) A, 3, 20.
Wiese, E. R., XIX (1) D.
Willard, H. M., XI (2).
William de Machlinia, XV (2).
Williams, J. J., 12.
Williams, J. R., XII (2).
Willoughby, H. R., 1.
Wolfkowitsch, S. I., XX B.
Wooley, C. L., 3, 38.
Worringer, W., 2.
Wren, Sir C., XVII (2) B.
Wright, I. A., XVI (1) C.
Wyclif, XIV (2).

Y

Young, J. W., 20.
Young, R., 9.
Yazdani, G., 9.

Z

Zakythinos, D. A., XV (1).
Zapelloni, M. T., XIII (2).
Zaunick, R., XIX (1) C.
Ziesemer, W., XV (2).
Zinner, E., 3, 23.
Zuman, F., 26.

Author's Index to the Thirtieth Bibliography.

The Roman figures refer to centuries ; the Arabic figures, to the sections of Parts II and III, which are numbered consecutively from 1 to 59. This index will enable one to find more easily the papers analyzed in the present bibliography, and also to see at a glance what each writer is doing.

November 19, 1930. FRANCES SIEGEL.

A

Achelis, J. D., 50.
Ackerman, C. W., XIX (2) B.
Adcock, F. E., 4.
Agostini, A., XVII (1) A.
Albertini, E., 5.
Ali ibn Muhammad al-Tamgrûtî, XVI (2) C.
Allcroft, A. H., 38.
Allen, T. G., 2.
Alphandéry, P., XII (1).
Anderson, E. W., 26.
Anschütz, R., XIX (2) B.
Anselm, H., 26.
Antoniadi, E. M., 23.
Aram, K., 41.
Arbman, E., 9.
Archibald, R. C., 2.
Aristotle, IV (2) B. C.
Arkell, S. J., 38.
Armstrong, E. F., XVI (2) B.
Asín Palacios, M., XI (1).

B

Bailey, C. T. P., 38.
Bailey, K. C., I (2).
Baillaud, B., XIX (2) B.
Balen, W. J. van, 40.
Balss, H., XVIII (2) C.
Bannerjea, B., 9.
Banû Mûsâ, IX (1).
Barbillion, XVIII (1) D.
Barbosa Sueiro, M. B., XVI (1) D., 34.
Barry, M. E., 40.
Barthoux, J., 8.
Barton, G. A., 3.
Bayer, J., 39.
Beekman, A. A., 31.
Beeson, B. B., XIX (1) D.
Beeson, C. H., IX (1).
Belaiew, N. T., 3.
Benson, E. F., XVI (1) C.
Berger, J. A., XVIII (1) D, XIX (1) D.
Berthelot, R., 18.

Berthoud, A., 25.
Besterman, T., 37.
Bidez, J., IV (2).
Bingham, H., 38.
Birkenmajer, A., XIII (2).
Bjerknes, C. A., XIX (1) A.
Bloomfield, M., 9.
Bodenheimer, F. S., 12, 27.
Bontekoe, W. Y., XVII (1) C.
Bopp, K., XVII (1) B, XVII (2) A, XVII (2) B.
Bortolotti, E., 20.
Botto-Micca, A., XVIII (2) D.
Boüard, A. de, 44.
Bower, F. O., 28.
Bragg, Sir W. H., XIX (1) B.
Bréhier, E., XVIII (1) E.
Brett, G. S., 37.
British Museum, 6.
Broneer, O., 4.
Brown, G. B., 38.
Brünold, C., 24.
Burbank, L., XIX (2) C.
Bury, J. B., 2, 44.
Buttersack, F., XVIII (2) C.
Byrne, E. H., 6.

C

Cagnat, R., XIX (2) E.
Cajori, F., XVII (1) B.
Calman, W. T., 29.
Capelle, W., V B. C., 4.
Carpenter, Sir H., 2.
Cartwright, H. W., 2.
Casanowicz, I. M., 49.
Castaldi, L., 35.
Castelfranchi, G., 24.
Castiglioni, A., 50.
Caulfield, E., XVIII (1) D.
Caullery, M., XVII (1) C.
Chaplin, D., 9.
Cheikho, P. L., 14.
Chevalier, J., 44, 48.
Clarence, E. W., 41.
Clark, C., XVI (2) E.
Clark, G. N., XVII (1) E.
Clark, H. O., 26.
Cockerell, T. D. A., 2.
Cohen, D. E., 12.
Cole, R., XIX (2) D.
Coomaraswamy, A. K., 9.
Cook, S. A., 4.
Corner, G. W., 34.
Coulton, G. G., 6.
Creed, P. R., XIX (1) C.

D

Darwin, C., XIX (2) C.
Das, S. R., 9.
Datta, B., VII (1), IX (1).
Davis, T. L., XVII (2) B, XVIII (1) B, 10, 25.
Davis (Mrs.) W., 16.
Dawson, W. R., 1.
Day, E., 12.
Delabarre, E. B., 38.
Demiéville, P., 8.
Densmore, F., 40.
Dent, H. C., 38.
Déprez, E., 31.
Diepgen, P., 40, 50.
Diercke, P., XVI (1) C.
Doninck, A. van, 51.
Dorvaux, P., XVII (2) D.
Doublet, E., XIX (1) C.
Dougherty, R. P., 3.
Douglas, N., 4.
Doumergue, E., XVI (1) E.
Driesch, H., 37.
Duncan, J. G., 12.

E

Ebstein, E., XIX (1) E.
Edgerton, F., 9.
Edgerton, W. F., 2.
Egli, C., 31.
Eisler, R., I (2).
Eissfeldt, O., 12.
Elwes, H. J., XIX (2) C.
Eperjesy, K., 31.
Esser, A. A. M., XVI (2) D.
Evans, Sir A., 4.
Ewen, C., 41.
Exner, W., XIX (2) B, 26.

F

Faës, A., XVIII (1) D.
Fajans, K., 25.
Fantini, R., XVI (1) C.
Febvre, L., XVI (1) E.
Fedtchenko, D., X (1).
Fenner, F., I (2).
ffoulkes, C. J., 6.
Fife, R. H., XVI (1) E.
Filippi, E., 51.
Findlay, A., 25.
Finkel, J., IX (2).
Fischer, H., XIX (2) D.
Flammarion, G.-C., XVIII (2) B.
Flechsig, E., XVI (1) E.
Fleure, H. J., 39.
Formichi, C., 9.
Fränkel, H., VI B. C.
Franke, O., XVII (2) A.
Franz, L., 39.
Frazer, Sir J. G., IV (1) B. C., 40, 41.
Fremerdorf, F., 5.
Froehner, R., XI (2).
Funkhouser, H. G., 20.

G

Galen, II (2).
Gandz, S. II (1), 14, 20.
Gann, T. W. F., 38.
García Gomez, E., XII (2).
Gardiner, S., XVI (1) E.
Gears, F. W., 3.
Gee, J. A., XVI (1) E.
Geleynssen de Jongh, W. de, XVII (1) E.
Geisberg, M., XVI (1) E.
Gerkan, A. v., 4.
Ghinopoulo, S., 1.
Giannelli, G., 4.
Gibb, H. A. R., XI (2).
Gibson, W. B., 41.
Giles, H. A., IV (2) B. C.
Ginsberg, M., 40.
Gjerstadt, E., 4.
Glotz, G., 4.
Godard, A., 8.
Godard, Y., 8.
Gohlke, P., IV (2) B. C.
Goldstein, M. H., XIX (2) C.
Gomperz, H., V B. C.
Gottheil, R. J. H., 12.
Gough, J. W., 32.
Grabmann, M., 6.
Grabo, C., XIX (1) E.
Greeff, R., XIX (1) D.
Greely, A. W., XIX (2) C.
Grégoire, H., IV (2).
Gruner, O. C., XI (1).
Gudger, E. W., 29.
Gunther, H. F. R., 12.
Gunther, R. T., XVI (2) B.
Guyénot, E., 27.

H

Hackin, J., 8.

Haddon, K., 40.
Haeberlin, C., 49.
Haeckel, E., XIX (2) C.
Hall, E., 40.
Hall, H. R., 2.
Hall, J. W., 26.
Halland, R., V B. C.
Haloun, G., 10.
Halphen, G. H., XIX (2) A.
Hamilton, A., XVIII (1) C.
Hanna, P. R., 40.
Hare, H. A., XVIII (2) D.
Harrison, G. B., XVII (1) E.
Hartmann, W. C., 41.
Haskins, C. H., XIII (1).
Hauser, H., XVI (1) E.
Ibn Hawqal, X (2).
Hecht, S., XIX (1) C.
Heiberg, J. L., 6.
Heinemann, F., III (1).
Hellinga, G., 52.
Hempler, F., 40.
Henderson, I. F., 27.
Herbrand, J., 19.
Hermann, L., I (2) B. C.
Hervé, G., XVIII (1) D.
Hesse, J., XIX (1) B.
Hill, S. C., 9.
Hippokrates, V B. C.
Hirsch, E. W., 51.
Hobhouse, L. T., 40.
Hodgson, J. E., XVIII (2) B.
Hörner, G., 35.
Hoeven, A. van der, XIX (1) C.
Hoffmann-Krayer, E., 40.
Hofmann, J. E., III (2) B. C.
Honigmann, E., I (2) B. C.
Hopkins, M., XVII (1) E.
Howell, W. B., XVIII (2) D.
Hrdlička, A., 35.
Hülsen, C., 5.
Huguet, E., XVI (1) E.
Hume, E. H., 10.
Hunger, F. W. T., XVI (2) D.
Huntington, E., 35.
Huygens, C., XVII (2) B.
Hyatt, H. M., 49.

I

Idrîsî, XII (2).
Ilberg, J., II (2).
Ingersoll, E., 41.
Irsay, S. d'., XVIII (2) D.

J

Jaberg, K., 44.
Jablonski, W., XIX (1) C.
Jacoby, A., 12.
Jacoby, F., VIII B. C.
Jaeger, M., 37.
Jakubowski, J., XVI (1) C.
Ibn Janāḥ, XI (1).
Janicsek, S., X (1).
Jenkins, R., XVII (1) B.
Jenkins, W. J., 32.
Johnston, A., XIX (2) C.
Jones, H., 40.
Ju-ch'iang, L., XVI (2) C.
Jud, J., 44.

K

Kagan, S. R., 12.
Kahil, N., XIII (1).
Kammerer, A.,14.
Karpinski, L. C., XV (2), XVI (1) C.
Keeton, G. W., XVI (1) E.
Keimer, L., 2.
Keith, Sir A., 35, 39.
Keith-Roach, E., 12.
Kendrick, T. D., 38.

Kern, O., 4.
Kielmeyer, C. F., XVIII (2) C.
Kirchberger, P., 25.
Kistner, A., XVIII (2) E.
Klaauw, C. J. van der, XVIII (2) D.
Kleinknecht, H., 4.
Knipowitsch, T. N., 5.
Knobel, E. B., 23.
Koch, R., 38, 50.
Konow, S., 8.
Koppers, W., 40.
Kraeling, C. H., 12.
Kraus, P., VIII (2).
Krischen, F., 4.
Kronecker, L., XIX (2) A.
Krudy, E., 23.
Kruif, P. de, 28.
Krumbhaar, E. B., 50.
Kühn, H., 40.
Kugener, M. A., IV (2).

L

Laarss, R. H., 41.
Labbé, A., 27.
Laforêt, C., XIX (1) D.
Laignel-Lavastine, XVII (1) D.
Lalou, M., 8.
Lanson, G., XVI (2) E.
Latourette, K. S., 10.
Laufer, B., 40.
Laurent, V., XIV (1).
Lavater, L., XVI (2) E.
Lebovitch, J., 8.
Lechner, A., XVI (1) D.
Legendre, A. F., 10.
Le Gendre, P., XIX (1) D.
Lehmann, P., 6.
Lentz, W., III (2).
Leopold, E. J., II (2).
Le Rouzic, Z., 39.
Leroy, M., XVII (1) E.
Leue, G., I (2).
Lévi, S., II (1), 8.
Levinas, E., 48.
Lévy, P., 20.
Levy, R., XIV (1).
Li Chieh, XII (1).
Lichtenstein, L., 18.
Liénard, E., I (2) B. C.
Lilienthal, A., XIX (2) B.
Lilienthal, G., XIX (2) B.
Linde, XIX (2) B.
Lint, J. G. de, XVII (1) D.
Lippmann, E. O. v., VIII (2), XVIII (2) E, 28.
Lips, J., 40.
Livingstone, R. W., 4.
Lloyd, J. H., XVIII (2) D.
Lodge, Sir O., 24.
Loewy, E., 4.
Long, E. R., 50.
Loree, L. F., XIX (1) B.
Loria, G., 20.
Lot, F., XIX (2) E.
Lucas, H. S., XIV (1).
Ludendorff, H., 40.
Lü Wei-ch'i, 10.
Luke, H. C., 12.
Luquet, G. H., 39.
Lusk, G., XIX (2) D.

M

Macalister, R. A. S., 38.
MacLeod, J., XIX (2) C.
Macler, F., 8.
Mackinnon, J., XVI (1) E.
Männchen, P., XIX (1) B.
Maggini, M., 23.
Maine, Sir H. S., 43.
Major, R. H., 2.
Malinowski, B., 40.

Malone, C. B., 10.
Malter, H., 12.
Maplet, J., XVI (2) C.
Marcolongo, R., XV L.
Margoliouth, D. S., IX (1).
Martin, A., XIX (1) B.
Martin, L., 31.
Massignon, L., 14.
al-Mas'ûdî, X (1).
Maynard, T., XVI (1) C.
Mehta, N. C., 9.
Meldrum, A. N., XVIII (2) B.
Meyer, A., 17, 18, 27.
Meyer, A. W., XVII (2) E.
Meyerhof, M., XII (2).
Meyerson, E., 18, 48.
Michaëlis, L., XV (2).
Mieli, A., 16.
Millas y Vallicrosa, J. M., XV (1).
Milch, W., XIX (1) D.
Miller, G. A., XIX (2) A, 20.
Miller, J. L., XV (2).
Millikan, R. A., XX B.
Milman, J. S., 19.
Molina, E. C., XIX (1) A.
Montelius, O., 4.
Montgomery, D. N., XVI (1) D.
Moorman, L. J., XIII (1).
Morison, S. E., XVII (1) B.
Morlet, A., 39.
Moule, A. C., 10.
Mouy, P., XVII (1) A.
Münzer, F., I (2) B. C.
Murchison, C., 37.
Murner, T., XVI (1) E.
Murphy, J., 40.
Mylonas, G. B., 4.
Myres, J. L., 4.

N

Nagarjuna, III (1).
Nahum b. Horim, 12.
Napjus, J. W., XVII (2) D.
Nau, F., VII (1), 13, 29.
Negelein, J. v., 9, 40.
Nemoy, L., X (1).
Neuburger, M., XVIII (2) D, 40.
Neugebauer, O., 2.
Neugebauer, P. V., 23.
Newsholme, Sir A., 40.
Nicholson, R. A., 14.
Niebecker, E., 2.
Nielsen, N., XVIII (2) A.
Nilsson, M. P., 4.
Nordenskiöld, E., 40.
Nunemaker, J. H., XIII (2).
Nunn, G. E., XVI (2) C.
Nyberg, H. S., 13.

O

Obermaier, H., 40.
Ocagne, M. d', XVII (1) A.
Oesterreich, T. K., 41.
Olivier, E., XVII (1) D.
O'Neill, J. G., 4.
Osborne, W. A., XVIII (2) B.
Osten, H. H. von der, 8.
Ovid, I (2) B. C.

P

Pagel, W., XVII (1) D.
Pais, E., 5.
Palfrey, H. E., 26.
Panaitescu, R. P., XVIII (1) C.
Paneth, F., XIII (2).
Paracelsus, XVI (1) D.
Parry, J. J., XII (1).
Paterson, E. B., V B. C.
Patrick, M. N., 4.
Peachey, G. C., XVIII (1) D.
Peake, H., 39.

Pearl, R., XVII (1) E, XVIII (2) D, XIX (1) D, 35.
Pearson, A. F. S., XVI (1) E.
Pearson, K., XIX (2) C.
Peet, T. E., 2.
Pelliot, P., XIII (1).
Péquart, M., 39.
Péquart, Saint Just, 39.
Persson, A. W., 4.
Petersen, E., 39.
Petronievics, B., 48.
Petrus Mosellanus, XVI (1) E.
Pfister, K., 35.
Philippson, R., V B. C.
Picard, E., 16.
Pidal, R. M., XI (2).
Pillsbury, W. B., 37.
Pitfield, R. L., XIX (1) E, XIX (2) D.
Pius II, XVI (2) E.
Plassart, A., 4.
Plattard, J., XVI (1) E.
Platter, T. jr., XVI (2) C.
Pogo, A., XVI (1) E.
Poplicha, J., 3.
Power, Sir D'A., 50.
Powicke, F. M., XIII (1).
Preuss, K. T., 40.
Pryce, F. N., 4.
Puech, A., 4.

R

Rabinowitsch, E., 25.
Rand, E. K., I (2) B. C., 6.
Randall-MacIver, D., 5.
Raswan, C. R., 14.
Read, B. E., XVI (2) C.
Read, J. M., 50.
Reese, A. M., XVIII (2) C.
Regimen sanitatis Salerni, XII (2).
Reinach, S., 39.
Reinhardt, K., XVIII (1) B.
Rekstad, J., 31.
Rey, A., 1, 24.
Richter, F., 37.
Richter, G. M. A., 4.
Riegel, R. E., XIX (1) D.
Riesman, D., 39.
Rignano, E., 27.
Rihani, A., 14.
Rivaud, A., 1.
Robert, A., XVI (1) D.
Robertson, J. M., 2.
Robinson, D. M., V B. C.
Roe, Sir T., XVII (1) C.
Rogers, L., 51.
Rohde, E., 4.
Rolleston, Sir H., 50.
Roon, J., 31.
Rose, H. J., 4.
Rosenthal, J., 6.
Ross, E. D., XI (2).
Roth, C., XVI (2) C.
Rouch, J., I (2) B. C.
Rowatt, T., 26.
Ruska, J., VIII (2), 14, 16.
Russell, B., 37.

S

Sahagan, B. de, XVI (2) E.
Sahlen, C., XVIII (2) B.
Sallet, A., XVIII (2) D.
Salter, E. G., XIII (1).
Sandford, K. S., 38.
Sarton, G., 16.
Schanz, M. v., 5.
Scheel, O., XVI (1) E.
Schemann, L., 35.
Schierbeek, A., XVII (2) C.
Schlauch, M., 40.
Schmalzl, P., 14.
Schmid, G., XVIII (2) E.

Schmidt, A., XVIII (2) B.
Schmidt, E. F., 8.
Schnabel, P., II (1).
Schneider, C., XVIII (2) E.
Schneider, H., XVIII (2) E.
Schröder, E. E. W. G., 8.
Schudt, L., 5.
Schulze, W., 40.
Schurhammer, G., XVI (2) E.
Schuster, J., XIX (1) C.
Schwarz, O., 50.
Serenus d'Antinoë, IV (1).
Shah, K. T., 9.
Shebbeare, C. E., XVI (1) E.
Shepard, O., 29.
Shryock, R. H., 51.
Sigerist, E., XV (1).
Sigerist, H. E., 50.
Smith, E. C., XIX (1) B.
Smith, G. E., 35.
Smith, H. H., 40.
Smith, V. A., 9.
Snell, B., V B. C.
Solomon ibn Ayyub ha-Sefardi, XIII (2).
Sonderegger, A., XVI (1) D.
Soothill, W. E., 9.
Spearing, H. G., 39.
Speter, M., XVIII (2) B.
Spinden, H. J., 40.
Staden, H., XVI (2) C.
Staples, W. E., 12.
Starmans, J. H., 50.
Stchoukine, I., 9.
Steele, R., 6.
Stein, Sir A., IV (2) B. C., 9.
Stéphanidès, M., 18.
Stephens, F. J., 8.
Stevens, F., 39.
Steward, J. H., 40.
Stewart, B., 41.
Stockert-Maynert, D., XIX (2) D.
Strassmann, P., XVI (1) D.
Struik, D. J., 20.
Sturluson, S., XIII (1).
Sudhoff, K., 6.
Sukthankar, V. S., 9.

T

Takakusu, J., 8.
Talbot, P. A., 40.
Tallgren, O. J., XII (2), XIII (2), 14.
Tannery, P., 4.
Tanzer, K., 26.
Taylor, A. E., IV (1) B. C., XIX (2) E.
Tello, J. C., XV (2).
Temple, J. C., XV (2).
Temple, Sir R. C., XI (2), 9.
Tesdorpf, P., 50.
Thalbitzer, W., 40.
Thilo, E., 25.
Thomas, F. W., 8.
Thompson, C. J. S., 41.
Tomkin, O., 50.
Topa, I. N., 9.
Tramontano, G. G., XIX (1) D.
Trebra, F. W. H. v., XVIII (2) B.
Trénel, XVII (1) D.
Trommsdorff, H., XVIII (2) B.
Turner, H. H., XIX (2) B.

V

Valentiner, W. R., XV L.
Van Cauwenbergh, E., 6.
Van de Walle, B., 2.
Vanoverbergh, M., 8.
Vidal, C., XVII (2) D.
Vié, J., XVII (1) D, 52.
Virchow, R., XIX (2) D.
Völter, D., 39.

Voigt, R., 35.
Voirol, A., 5.

W

Waddell, L. A., 41.
Walsh, J., II (2).
Walsh, J. J., 50.
Walther, J., XIX (2) C.
Warthin, A. S., 27, 50.
Watson, Sir M., XIX (2) D.
Weigelt, J., XIX (2) C.
Weitzel, R. B., 40.
Wellmann, M., V B. C.
Westermarck, E., 40.
Weyde, A. J. van der, 50.
Wheeler, G. C., 40.
Whipple, R. S., XVIII (1) B.
Whittaker, T., 4.
Wickersheimer, E., XV (1).
Wiegaud, T., 4.
Wieleitner, H., III (2) B. C., XVII (1) A.
Wien, W., XIX (2) B.
Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. v., XIX (2) E.
Willard, J. F., 6.
Williams, H. U., XV (2).
Williams, W. A., 41.
Willoughby, W. C., 40.
Wilson, A. T., 13.
Wilson, J. C., XIX (2) D.
Winslow, C.-E. A., XIX (2) D.
Wormald, F., XVI (1) E.
Wright, J., 40.

Y

Young, R. F., XVI (2) E.

Z

Zannit, Sir T., 39.
Zeiller, J., 5.
Zelenin, D., 40.
Zellinger, J., 5.
Ziebarth, E., 4.
Zielinski, T., 4.
Zimmern, A. E., 4.
Zuretti, C. O., XIV (1).

Index of Authors to Volumes XIII, XIV and XV

Indices to *Isis* have appeared in Vol. I and in subsequent volumes of which the ordinal number is divisible by three. We would advise readers to put some mark (*e.g.* the word index) on the backs of the volumes containing an index.

Special pains have been taken to include in this index, as in the previous one, the names of every person about some information may be found. Casual references have been omitted.

LÉON GUINET.

A

Aarôn, XIV, 55.
Abbot, C. G., XIII, 198.
'Abdallâh ibn al-Faḍil al-Anṭâkî, XIII, 497.
'Abd al-Mun' im al-'Âmili, XIII, 112 f.
'Abd al-Razzaq al-Qâshânî, XIII, 158.
Abel, N. H., XIV, 496, 497; XV, 429.
Abélard, XV, 208.
Abenarabi, *see* Ibn 'Arabî.
Abenbéder, *see* Ibn Badr.
Abenhasam, *see* Ibn Ḥazm.
Abetti, G., XIII, 475.
Abildgaard, P. C., XIII, 187.
Abraham ben Moses ibn Maimûn, XIV, 478.
Abraham ben Salomon de Torrutiel, XIV, 486.
Abraham ben Salomon de Torrutiel, XIV, 486.
Abraham ibn Ezra, XIII, 158; XV, 208.
Abraham ibn Ḥyya, XIII, 408; XIV, 276, 476.
Abraham Tortuosiensis, XIII, 77.
Abrahams, I., XIII, 518.
Abro, A. d', XIII, 532.
Abt, A., XIII, 490.
Abû'l-Abbâs, XIV, 60.
Abû 'Abdallâh az-Zubair ibn abî Bakr Bakkâr, XIII, 414.
Abû Aflaḥ, XIII, 222.
Abû Bakr ibn al-Muẓhiz ibn Muḥammad, XIV, 477.
Abû Bakr ibn 'Ali al-Ṣanhâjî, XIII, 221.
Abû Bishr Mattâ, XIII, 326.
Abulcasis, XIV, 73.
Abû'l-Faḍl Ja'far ibn 'Alî al-Dimishqî, XIII, 425.
Abû'l Faraj Harun, XIII, 157.
Abû'l Faraj al-Iṣfahânî, XIII, 415.
Abû'l-Faraj ibn al-Ṭaiyib, XIII, 497.

Abû'l-Ḥamid Muḥ. al-Mazînî, XV, 209.
Abû'l-Ḥasan 'Alî ben Moḥammed, XIV, 487.
Abû'l-Ḥasan Aḥm. b. Muḥ. aṭ-Ṭabarî, XIII, 108.
Abû Ja 'far Aḥm. ibn. Muḥ. aṭ-Ṭahâwî, XV, 205.
Abû'l-Khair ibn Ṭaiyib, XIII, 497.
Abû'l-Ma'âlî, XIII, 419.
Abû Manṣûr Muwaffak, XIII, 391.
Abû Ma'shar, XIII, 151.
Abû'l-Qâsim Khalaf b. al-'Abbas az-Zahrâwî, XIII, 108.
Abû'l-Ṣalt, XV, 187.
Abû'l-Wefâ, XIV, 171.
Achard, F., XIII, 469.
Achard, F. C., XV, 246.
Acharya, P. K., XIII, 212.
Achelis, J. D., XIII, 171; XV, 489.
Achitub, *see* Aḥiṭub.
Ackermann, C. W., XV, 432.
Ackermann, J. C. G., XV, 406.
Ackermann, W., XIII, 537.
Adam, H. A. XIII, 255.
Adam, J., XIV, 238.
Adam of Boefeld, XIII, 206.
Adam of Bouchermefort, XIII, 206.
Adams, C. W., XV, 200.
Adams, E. D., XII, 194; XIV, 465.
Adams, F. D., XIII, 180, 236, 241; XV, 277.
Adams, W., XV, 98, 175.
Adcock, F. E., XIII, 483; XV, 440.
Addis, R., XV, 299.
Addison, T., XV, 590.
Adelard of Bath, XIII, 430; XIV, 376.
Adelman, XIV, 287, 289.
Adler, A., XIII, 155.
Adler, E. N., XIII, 403, 438.
Adler, F. H., XIII, 479.
Adler, O., XIII, 198.
Adorno, G., XIII, 164.
Adrain, R., XV, 106, 113.
Aelianus, XIII, 342.
Aeščoli-Weintraub, A.Z., XIV, 528.
Aethlios, XV, 394.
Aetios of Amida, XIV, 55; XV, 203.
Aegidius de Vadis, *see* Aegidius du Wes.
Aegidius du Wes, XIII, 11 f.
Affò, I., XIII, 66, 79.
Agassiz, L., XIII, 120; XIV, 503.
Agatharckides of Cnidos, XIV, 462.
Agathocles, XV, 296.
Agostini, A., XIII, 404; XIV, 486; XV, 420.
Agramonte, A., XIII, 255.
Agricola, G., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227, 298.
Ahimaaz, XIII, 157.
Aḥiṭub, XIII, 423.
Aḥmad ibn 'Alî al-Jumhurî, XV, 405.
Aḥmad ibn abî Ṭahir Ṭaifûr, XIII, 414.
Aḥmad ibn Sirin, XIV, 470.
Aḥmad ibn 'Umar al 'Udhrî, XV, 462.
Aḥmad 'Isâ Bey, XIII, 364, 525; XIV, 535.
Ahnlund, N., XIII, 176.
Aimerius, A., XIII, 89.
al-'Ainî, XIV, 535.
Aishû 'yâb ibn Malkûn, XIII, 497.
Akbar, XIII, 452.
Albericus Cassinensis, XV, 207.
Albert of Cologne, *see* Albert the Great.
Albert Ist of Monaco, XIII, 354 (med.).
Albert the Great, XIII, 55 ff., 77, 160, 161, 387, 428, 430, 433 f.;

XIV, 352, 376 f., 480; XV, 213, 298, 368, 369, 409.
Albert, J. M., XIV, 239.
Albert of Saxony, XIII, 56 f.
Alberti, A., XV, 307.
Albertini, E., XV, 444.
Albertotti, G., XIII, 65.
Albertus de Allamania, XIII, 55, 91.
Albertus Praedicator, XIII, 56.
Albertus Theutonicus, XIII, 55.
Albo, J., XV, 217.
Albright, W. F., XV, 268.
Alcabaza, S. de, XIII, 170.
Alcala, P. de, XIV, 485.
Alchandrus, XIII, 58.
Alciati, A., XIII, 345 f.
Alcmaeon of Crotona, XIV, 460; XV, 180, 364.
Alembert, J. d', XIII, 182; XV, 240.
Alexander VI (pope), XIII, 165.
Alexander of Aphrodisias, XIII, 326; XIV, 241; XV, 446.
Alexander, E. H., XV, 293.
Alexander the Great, XIII, 404; XIV, 8 ff., 462; XV, 394.
Alexander of Tralles, XIV, 55.
Alexius Africanus, XIII, 82.
Alfasi, XIII, 157, 419.
Alfonso X, XIII, 93, 432; XIV, 77 ff.; XV, 409, 462.
Alfred of England, XIII, 61, 77, 206.
Alfred the Great (king), XV, 205.
Algazel, *see* al-Ghazzâlî.
Algoud, H., XIV, 562.
Alhandreus, *see* Alchandrus.
Ali, A. Y., XIII, 220.
Ali, S. A., XIII, 220.
'Alî b. Ibrâhîm b. Bakhtîshû', XIII, 107.
'Alî b. Suleiman, XIII, 422.
'Alî ibn al-'Abbâs, XIII, 108.
'Alî ibn 'Isa, XIII, 415.
'Alî ibn Muḥ. al-Tamgrûtî, XV, 417.
'Alî ibn Rabban at-Ṭabarî, XIII, 107; XIV, 56, 470; XV, 400.
Allbutt, T. C., XIV, 504.
Allcroft, A. H., XV, 478.
Allen, C., XIII, 580.
Allen, E. S., XIV, 541.
Allen, H. M., XIII, 445.
Allen, H. S., XIII, 230.
Allen, J. W., XIII, 171.
Allen, P. S., XIII, 445.
Allen, T. G., XV, 437.
Allers, R., XIII, 176.
Allier, R., XIII, 566; XIV, 558.
Alluli, R., XIII, 160.
Almagià, R., XIII, 168, 238; XV, 219, 228.
Almkvist, J., XIII, 220.
Alphandéry, P., XV, 403.
Alpino, P., XIII, 449.
Altekar, A.S., XIII, 213.
Altoguirre, A. de, XV, 219.
Alunno, XIV, 238.
Alvise da Cà da Mosto, XIII, 237.
Aly, W., XIV, 461; XV, 395.
Amaduzzi, L., XIII, 546.
Amand, St., XIV, 469.
Amat y Juinent, M. de, XIII, 185.
Ambard, L., XV, 187 f.
Amdrup, G. C., XIII, 557; XV, 305.
Ami, H. M., XIV, 498.
Amicus of Sulmona, XIII, 58.
'Ammâr b. 'Alî al-Mawṣilî, XIII, 107.
Ammianus Marcellinus, XIV, 468.
Ammizaduga, XIII, 487; XV, 165 ff., 270.
Ammonios Saccas, XV, 397.

Amodeo, F., XV, 33.
Amundsen R., XIII, 481.
Amzalak, M. B., XIII, 519.
Anan b. David, XIII, 150.
Anaxagoras, XIII, 123; XV, 180.
Anaxilaos, XIII, 491.
Anaximander, XIV, 460; XV, 175.
Anaximenes, XV, 175.
Anchel, R., XIV, 528.
Andalo di Negro, XIII, 58, 92.
Andel, M. A. van, XIII, 176, 257, 566, 583; XIV, 485.
Anderson, A., XIII, 497; XV, 299.
Anderson, E. W, XV, 470.
Anderson, J. G., XIII, 501.
Andoyer, H., XIII, 544; XV, 251.
Andrade, E. N. da C., XIII, 406, 461.
Andral, G., XV, 490.
André du Mont St. Eloi, XIII, 430.
Andreae, S. J. F., XV, 236.
Andreas de Sommaria, XIII, 59, 68.
Andrés, J., XV, 183.
Andrews, M. C., XIV, 515.
Anesaki, M., XIII, 174, 212.
Angeli, J., *see* Engel, J.
Angell, G. T., XIII, 360.
Angell, J. R., XV, 290.
Angelran, XIV, 286.
Angelus de Pergula, XIII, 60.
Angus, S., XV, 261.
Anianus, XIII, 163; XV, 418.
Anitchkof, E., XIV, 515.
al-Ansârî, XIV, 181.
Anschütz, R., XV, 252, 432.
Anselm, H., XV, 470.
Anselme, XIV, 272.
Anson, G., XV, 241.
Antevs, E., XIII, 241; XV, 306.
Anthiaume, A., XV, 236.
Anthimus, XIII, 149, 411.
Antigonos, XIII, 208.
Antoni, A. P. d', XV, 380.
Antoniadi, E. M., XIII, 189; XV, 467.
Antonio Guaineri, XIII, 73, 87.
Antz, E. L., XIII, 250.
Âpastamba, XV, 277.
Apian, P., XIII, 129; XIV, 276.
Apollonios of Citium, XV, 358.
Apollonios of Perga, XIII, 326; XIV, 394; XV, 200.
Appleyard, R., XV, 252.
Apsyrtos, XIII, 410.
Apuleius, XIV, 467.
Apuleius, pseudo, XIII, 151; XIV, 375; XV, 274.
Apuleius, B., XV, 369.
Aquaviva, C., XIII, 176.
Aquilanus, S., XIII, 444.
Aquinas, T., XIII, 61, 161, 162, 387, 420, 430, 432, 433; XIV, 479, 480, 482; XV, 214.
Arago, D. J. F., XIV, 217 (med.).
Aram, K., XV, 485.
Arber, A., XIII, 478.
Arberry, A. J., XV, 206.
Arbman, E., XV, 451.
Archibald, R. C., XIII, 19, 411, 469, 487, 537; XIV, 221, 251-55, 268, 307, 430-33, 506; XV, 268, 437.
Archimedes, XIII, 326; XV, 395.
Arcy, P. d', XV, 380.
Ardenne, J., XIII, 164.
Aretaeus, XV, 397.
Argellati, P., XIII, 78.
Arguello, L., XIII, 185.
Ariès, E., XIII, 26.
Aristarchos of Samos, XIV, 429.
Aristoteles, XIII, 58, 60 f., 68, 77, 88, 92, 108, 125, 164, 180, 206, 325 ff., 403, 404, 569; XIV, 8-19, 181, 240-44, 429, 461; XV, 180,

199, 261, 272, 273, 382 ff., 386, 394, 411, 446.
Aristoteles, pseudo, XIII, 58.
Aristoxenes, XIII, 325 ff.
Arkell, W. J., XIII, 486; XV, 267, 479.
Arlandi, S., XIII, 89.
Armengaud, B., XIII, 92, 529.
Armstrong, E. F., XV, 417.
Arnaldi, S., XIII, 89.
Arnaldus of Catusio, XIII, 89.
Arnaldus of Villanova, XIII, 80.
Arnauld, A., XV, 422.
Arnauld, C. B. A., XV, 109 f.
Arnold, T. W., XIII, 525; XIV, 533.
Arquillière, X. A., XIV, 481.
Arrhénius, S., XIII, 476; XIV, 502; XV, 386.
Arrianos the meteorologist, XIV, 462.
Arrianus, F., XIII, 145; XIV, 466.
Artelt, W., XIV, 556,; XV, 261.
Âryabhaṭa, XIII, 148-9, 214, 410 f., 415, 506, 507; XIV, 390 ff., 404; XV, 173, 202, 453.
Asakawa, K., XIV, 527.
Asanga, XIII, 511; XV, 203.
Aschner, B., XIII, 251.
Aselli, G., XV, 387.
Ash, J., XV, 125, 126.
al-Ash'ari, XIII, 420.
Ashburn, P. M., XV, 245.
Ashby, T., XIII, 492.
Ashmole, E., XIII, 119, 166.
Ashton, T. S., XIII, 460.
Ashwin, E. A., XIII, 455.
Asin, J. O., XIII, 204.
Asin, P. M., XIII, 155, 158, 359, 420, 530; XIV, 20-54, 473; XV, 209, 402.
Aslan, K., XIII, 209.
Asoka, XIII, 405.
Astarius, B., XIII, 444.
Astley, H. J. D., XIII, 519.
Aston, W. G., XIII, 518.
Astrampsychos, XIV, 428.
Astruc, J., XV, 490.
Asvaghosa, XIII, 407 f.; XV, 396, 454.
Atahuallpa, XIV, 244.
Aubanel, P., XIV, 489.
Aubert of Reims, XIV, 376.
Audubon, J. J., XIV, 499.
Auer, A., XIII, 492.
Auerbach, E., XV, 215.
Auerbach, F., XIII, 538.
Aufhauser, J. B., XIII, 503.
Augustinus, St., XIII, 147, 387.
Auracher, T. M., XIII, 65.
Aurelius, M., XV, 397.
Auriol, P., XIII, 433.
Auslasser, V., XV, 368.
Ausserer, C., XV, 304.
Avenzoar, XIV, 73.
Averroes, *see* Ibn Rochd.
Avicenna, *see* Ibn Sînâ.
Avogadro, L. R., XV, 246.
Avogaro, P. B., XIII, 59.
Ayscough, F., XV, 204.
Azelin of Paris, XIV, 294.
Azevedo, F. de, XIII, 176.
al-Azharî, XIII, 418.
Azo, R. F., XIII, 222; XIV, 229.

B

Baader, J. v., XIII, 470.
Baarmann, J., XIV, 172.
Babbage, C., XV, 120.
Babinger, F., XIII, 525.
Bache, A. D., XIV, 411 ff.
Bacher, W., XIII, 432; XV, 215.
Bacon, F., XIII, 178.

Bacon, R., XIII, 5 ff., 55 ff., 86, 110 f., 160, 162, 176, 387, 429, 430; XIV, 172, 176; XV, 213, 298.
Bacot, J., XIII, 412.
Badey, L., XV, 243.
Badr ad-Dîn al-Qalânisî, XIV, 66.
Baer, C. E. v., XIII, 253.
Baer, S., XIII, 153.
Baffin, W., XIII, 236.
al-Bagdâdî, XIV, 23, 174.
Baglivi, G., XIV, 492.
Bagrow, L., XIII, 173, 449.
Bahya ibn Paqoda, XIII, 422.
al-Baidhaq, *see* Abû Bakr ibn 'Âli al-Ṣanhâjî.
al-Baihaqî, XIV, 182 f.
Baikie, J., XV, 264.
Bailey, C., XIII, 123-25; XV, 271.
Bailey, C. T. P., XV, 478.
Bailey, K. C., XIV, 465; XV, 396.
Bailey, T. G., XV, 206.
Bailey, W., XIII, 558.
Baillaud, B., XV, 432.
Baillet, L., XV, 209.
Baillie, G. H., XIII, 550.
Baillie, M., XV, 490.
Bailly, J. S., XIII, 184.
Baitsell, G. A., XV, 290.
Baker, D. C., XIII, 513.
Baker, H., XV, 383.
Baker, J. N. L., XIII, 175.
Baker, W., XV, 115.
Bakker, C., XIII, 566, 583; XV, 261.
Balboa, XIII, 444.
Balbus, C., XV, 395.
Baldwin, J. M., XV, 477.
Balen, W. J. van, XV, 480.
Balfour, H., XIII, 564.
Balfour, M. I., XV, 277.
al-Balkhî, XIII, 417.
Ball, J. M., XIII, 471.
Ball, V., XIII, 458.
Ballard, J. F., XIV, 483.
Ballore, R. de Montessus de, XV, 318.
Balss, H., XIII, 428; XV, 213, 427.
Balta, J., XIII, 195.
Balthasar, F., XV, 236.
Bandelier, A. F. A., XIII, 249 f.
Bandelier, F. R., XIII, 249 f.
Bandhyopadhyaya, N. C., XIII, 403.
Banerji, H. C., XIII, 421.
Banks, J., XIII, 185, 186; XV, 124, 129.
Bannerjea, B., XV, 451, 452.
Barach, J. H., XIII, 255.
Baratta, M., XIII, 168; XV, 224, 247.
Barazi, M., XIV, 533.
Barba, A. A., XIII, 114.
Bar Bahlûl, XIV, 473.
Barbillion, XIII, 459; XIV, 495; XV, 424.
Barbosa Sueiro, M. B., XV, 413, 475.
Barbot, A., XIII, 78.
Barcroft, J., XV, 387.
Bardesanes, XIV, 274.
Barduzzi, D., XIII, 459, 479; XIV, 565.
Bar Hebraeus, *see* Ibn al-'Ibû.
Barlow, R., XV, 229.
al-Barmakî, XIV, 68.
Barnabas of Riatinis, XIII, 62.
Barnes, H. H., XIII, 247, 356 ff., 533, 574; XV, 288.
Barnham, A., XIII, 178.
Barnikol, E., XIII, 406.
Barnett, L. D., XIII, 505.
Baron, H., XIII, 437.
Baron, S., XIII, 451; XV, 235.

Barrell, J., XIV, 544; XV, 290.
Barresi, G., XIII, 546.
Barry, F., XIV, 265-68.
Barry, M. E., XV, 480.
Bartels, J., XV, 307.
Barthel, E., XIII, 184.
Barthelemy of Capoue, XIII, 432.
Barthold, W., XIII, 210, 220; XV, 276.
Bartholdy, M., XV, 316.
Bartholin, T., XIII, 145, 181, 323, 324; XIV, 455.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus, XIII, 62, 342; XIV, 373.
Bartholus Senensis, XIII, 93.
Barthoux, J., XV, 450.
Bartolammeo de Montagnana, XIII, 62.
Bartolotti, J. J., XIII, 62 f.
Barton, G. A., XV, 439.
Barwell, A., XIII, 211.
Barwick, G. F., XIII, 585.
Barzin, M., XIII, 227.
Basile Valentin, XV, 423.
Basile Valentin-pseudo, XV, 298.
Basmadjian, K. J., XV, 275.
Bass, L. W., XV, 318.
Basset, R., XIII, 220; XV, 283.
Bassi, A., XIII, 238.
Bast, T. H., XIII, 253.
Bataillon, E., XV, 302, 303.
Bate, H., XIII, 75; XIV, 374.
Bateman, J., XV, 312.
Bateson, B., XIII, 195.
Bateson, W., XIII, 195, 196, 481; XV, 259.
Batiffol, P., XIII, 412.
al-Battânî, XIV, 57, 275 f.; XV, 204.
Battistini, M., XIV, 504.
Baudin, L., XIII, 566.
Baudius, D., XIV, 488.
Baudot, M., XIV, 469.
Bauer, A., XIII, 550.
Baumann, E. D., XIII, 173, 483.
Baur, L., XIII, 81.
Baur, P. V. C., XIV, 520; XV, 261.
Baxter, G., XIII, 469.
Baxter, G. P., XIV, 505.
Bayer, J., XV, 479.
Bayet, J., XV, 444 .
Bayliss, W. M., XV, 387.
Baynes, N. H., XIV, 505.
Beardsley, G. H., XV, 262.
Beaumont, W., XIII, 471, 472; XV, 387.
Beccari, A., XIII, 533.
Becchius, W., XIII, 68, 91.
Beda, XIII, 413; XIV, 375.
Bedarida, A. M., XIII, 474; XIV, 501.
Beddie, J. S., XV, 207, 272.
Beddoes, T., XV, 48 f., 505, 521.
Bedersi, J., XIV, 241.
Bédier, J., XIV, 17.
Bednarski, A., XIII, 429, 581.
Bédrossian, B., XV, 250.
Beek, A. van, XIII, 189.
Beekman, A. A., XV, 473.
Beeson, B. B., XV, 249, 430.
Beeson, C. H., XV, 400.
Beggerow, H., XIII, 573.
Bel, A., XIII, 427.
Belaiew, N. T., XIII, 202; XV, 439.
Beldomandi, P. de, XIII, 68 f., 437; XV, 34, 36.
Bélidor, B. F. de, XV, 378.
Bell, C., XIII, 210, 502; XV, 387.
Bellini, Ge., XV, 35.
Bellini, Gi., XV, 35.
Bellini, I., XV, 36.
Belmond, E., XIV, 479.
Beltrami, A., XIII, 238.
Beltrami, G. C., XV, 248.

Belvalkar, S. K., XV, 456.
Bémont, C., XV, 211.
Benarus, A., XIV, 528.
Ben Asher, XIII, 153.
Ben Cheneb, M., XIII, 427.
Benedeit, XIII, 421.
Benedetto, L. F., XIII, 163.
Benedicenti, A., XIII, 257.
Benedict, S. R., XIII, 441.
Benedict of Nursia, XIII, 63.
Beneke, R., XV, 314.
Benevenetus Graphaeus, *see* Benevenetus Grassus.
Benevenetus Grassus, XIII, 65; XIV, 232-33.
Benfey, T., XIV, 16.
Benini, R., XIII, 163.
Benivieni, XV, 490.
Benjamin of Tudela, XV, 305.
Benjamin the Jew, XIII, 71.
Ben Naphtali, XIII, 153.
Benou'l-Arlab (the), XIII, 152.
Benson, E. F., XIII, 172; XV, 413.
Bérard, V., XIII, 401; XV, 199.
Berchem, M. van, XV, 283.
Berczeller, L., XIII, 242.
Berdmore, T., XIII, 580.
Berengario da Carpi, XIV, 385; XV, 344, 413.
Berenger of Tours, XIV, 291 f.
Berenguer, P. A., XIV, 156.
Berent ten Broecke, XIII, 174, 450.
Berg, L., XV, 259.
Berg, L. S., XIII, 236, 556.
Berger, A., XIII, 199.
Berger, A. M., XIII, 65.
Berger, H., XIV, 464.
Berger, J. A., XV, 425, 430.
Bergfeld, E., XV, 290.
Berghoff, E., XIII, 192.
Bergman, T. O., XIII, 304 ff.; XV, 351.
Bergmann, H., XIII, 535.
Bergounioux, J., XIII, 459.
Bergson, H., XIV, 190 f.; XV, 487.
Bering, V., XV, 241.
Bergsträsser, G., XIII, 519.
Berkeley, G., XIII, 372, 462.
Berkey, C. P., XIII, 217.
Berl, E., XIII, 469.
Bernard, C., XIII, 354 (med.); XV, 433.
Bernard, J., XIII, 480.
Bernard of Provins, XIV, 350.
Bernard of Tours, *see* Bernardus Sylvestris.
Bernard, St., XV, 208.
Bernard of Trilia, XIII, 161.
Bernard of Verdun, XIII, 65 f.
Bernardus de Sanciza, XIII, 206.
Bernardus Sylvestris, XIII, 421.
Bernart, J., XV, 419.
Bernhaimer, C., XIII, 459.
Bernhard, O., XIII, 199.
Bernoulli, D., XV, 380.
Bernoulli, Jacob, XV, 295.
Bernoulli, Johan, XIII, 382; XV, 295, 378.
Bert, P., XIII, 355 (med.).
Bertacchi, C., XV, 224.
Berthelot, A., XIII, 200.
Berthelot, M., XIII, 83, 355 (med.); XIV, 231; XV, 247.
Berthelot, R., XIV, 499; XV, 465.
Berthold, A. A., XIII, 473.
Berthollet, C. L., XIII, 307 ff.; XV, 298.
Berthoud, A., XV, 469.
Bertolini, L., XIII, 238.
Bertoni, G., XIV, 233.
Bertrand, L. F. J., XIII, 418 (med.).
Bertrand, M., XIII, 477.
Berzelius, J. J., XV, 298.

Bessarion, XIII, 66, 72, 438; XV, 222.
Besson, H., XIII, 48.
Best, J. H., XIII, 575.
Besterman, T., XV, 477.
Betcherew, W. M., XIII, 244.
Beth, K., XIII, 575.
Bévenot, H. G., XIII, 121-22, 229 f.; XIV, 514.
Bezold, K., XIII, 487.
Bezout, E., XV, 119, 121.
Bhadrabahu, XIII, 507.
Bharucha, E. S. D., XIII, 524.
Bhâskara, XIII, 213, 214, 411, 507; XIV, 390, 396 f., 404, 409; XV, 454.
Bhâskarâcârya, XIII, 506.
Bhâvaprakâsa, XV, 418.
Biagio Pelacani, *see* Blasius of Parma.
Bianchi, L., XIII, 474; XIV, 501.
Bichat, F. M. X., XIII, 253; XIV, 217 (med.); XV, 490.
Bidez, J., XIII, 547; XIV, 426, 469; XV, 398.
Biel, G., XV, 219.
Bielschovsky, A., XIII, 467.
Bieter, R. N., XIII, 479.
Biggs, H. M., XV, 435.
Bigelow, H. B., XIV, 554.
Biggar, M. H., XIII, 450.
Bigourdan, C., XIII, 544.
Bigourdan, G., XV, 295.
Bigwood, G., XIV, 515.
Bilabel, C. F., XIII, 501; XV, 262.
Bilancioni, G., XV, 224.
Bilharz, T., XV, 256.
Billard, A., XV, 254.
Billiard, R., XIII, 144.
Billroth, T., XIII, 379; XV, 434.
Bingham, H., XV, 478.
Binyon, C. M., XV, 283.
Binyon, L., XIII, 250; XV, 281.
Biot, E., XIV, 453.
Biot, J. B., XV, 119 ff., 281.
Biringuccio, V., XV, 298.
Birk, A., XIII, 524.
Birkenmayer, A., XV, 272, 408.
Birket-Smith, K., XV, 241.
Birtwistle, G., XIII, 543.
al-Biruni, XIII, 410 f., 418; XIV, 173 ff., 421 f.
Bishop, L. F., XIII, 193, 356.
Bishop, R. P., XIII, 172.
Bissing, F. W. v., XV, 264.
Biton, XV, 202.
Bittermann, H. R., XIII, 413; XIV, 516.
Bjerknes, C. A., XIV, 496; XV, 429.
Bjernkes, V. F. K., XIV, 496.
Björkman, E., XV, 307.
Björnbo, A., XIII, 56.
Black, D., XV, 476.
Black, J. B., XIII, 304 ff., 548; XV, 298, 386, 426.
Blagden, C., XV, 386.
Blagrave, J., XIII, 336; XV, 417.
Blake, A., XV, 414.
Blake, U., XIII, 299.
Blanchet, M. A., XV, 110.
Blanton, W. B., XV, 345-49.
Blasius of Parma, XIII, 66, 86, 436; XIV, 377; XV, 33, 36.
Blegen, C. W., XIII, 488.
Bliss, H. E., XIII, 378-79; XV, 290.
Bloch, C., XIII, 451.
Bloch, E., XV, 256, 258.
Bloch, Leo, XV, 296.
Bloch, Léon, XV, 258.
Bloch, M. A., XIII, 194, 225, 232, 383-86, 463, 470; XIV, 502, 539, 547; XV, 242, 246, 252, 257, 258, 298 and *passim*.

Blochet, E., XV, 277, 283.
Blome, R., XIII, 458.
Blondel, F., XV, 378.
Bloomfield, M., XV, 452.
Bludau, A., XIII, 147.
Blum, A., XIII, 438.
Blum, P. C., XIII, 401.
Blumenbach, J. F., XV, 48.
Boas, F., XIII, 561.
Boas, L., XIII, 462.
Boas, R., XIII, 462.
Bobé, L., XIII, 557; XV, 305.
Bober, M. M., XIII, 249.
Boccaccio, G., XV, 216.
Bodde-Hodgkinson, C. B., XV, 421.
Bodding, P. O., XIII, 245.
Bodenheimer, F. S., XIII, 388-92; XIV, 454-56, 529; XV, 302, 381 f., 458, 471.
Bodin, J., XIII, 66, 175.
Bodley, T., XV, 235.
Boegehold, H., XIII, 230, 460.
Bögel, K., XV, 271.
Boerhaave, H., XIII, 183; XV, 241, 298, 351 ff.
Boethius, XIII, 61, 141, 325, 411, 412, 493.
Boethius, pseudo, XIV, 434.
Böttger, J. F., XIII, 460.
Boffito, G., XIII, 203.
Bogert, M. T., XIII, 475.
Bogoras, W., XV, 248.
Boguet, H., XIII, 455.
Bohier, F., XV, 218.
Bohner, A., XIII, 517.
Bohr, N., XV, 257, 258.
Bohun, L., XV, 346.
Boigues, F. P., XV, 185.
Bois, D., XIII, 553.
Bolaños, XV, 230.
Boll, F., XIII, 151.
Bolland, W. C., XIII, 204.
Bollnow, O. F., XIII, 544.
Bologa, V. L., XIII, 186; XIV, 566; XV, 230.
Bolos Democritos, XIII, 491.
Bolton, H. E., XIII, 185.
Bolyai, J., XIV, 497.
Bolzano, B., XIII, 189; XIV, 496; XV, 353-55.
Bombelli, R., XIII, 380, 442; XIV, 425 f., 486, 487.
Boncompagni, B., XIII, 81; XIV, 422.
Bond, G. P., XIII, 132.
Bondois, P. M., XIII, 359.
Bone, W. A., XIII, 189.
Boneschi, P., XIII, 526.
Bonetti, P., XV, 161.
Bonetus, N., XIV, 374.
Bongiovanni, T., XIII, 67.
Bonjohannes of Mestana, *see* Bonjohannes of Messina.
Bonjohannes of Messina, XIII, 67.
Bonnaud, R., XIII, 411.
Bonnerjea, B., XIII, 213.
Bonnerot, J., XIII, 257.
Bonnet, H., XIII, 93.
Bonnet-Roy, F., XIV, 499.
Bontekoe, W. Y., XV, 421.
Boomans, D., XIII, 566.
Bopp, C., XV, 420, 422, 423.
Borak, J., XIII, 255.
Borchardt, L., XIV, 310.
Borchardt, P., XIII, 199, 200.
Borda, J. C. de, XV, 379.
Bordeux, A. T. de, XV, 245.
Bordeux, F. de, XV, 245.
Borel, P., XV, 424.
Borelli, G. A., XV, 387.
Borelli, P., XV, 383, 384.
Borenius, T., XIII, 205, 493.
Boreux, C., XIII, 484.

Borgeld, A., XIV, 18.
Born, L. K., XIII, 205.
Bornstein, D. J., XIV, 529.
Borovka, G. I., XV, 262.
Borrel, A., XIII, 354, 355.
Bortolotti, E., XIII, 379-82, 442, 452, 538; XIV, 425 f., 486; XV, 200, 291, 466.
Boscovich, R. J., XIII, 463; XV, 426.
Bose, P. N., XIII, 505.
Bosmans, H., XIII, 538, 542; XIV, 163.
Bottazzi, F., XV, 161.
Bottigella, G. B., XIII, 347.
Botto-Micca, A., XV, 427.
Bouasse, H., XV, 308.
Boubier, M., XIII, 388.
Boudewyns, M., XIII, 252.
Boüard, A. de, XV, 487.
Bouglé, C., XV, 465.
Boulduc, S., XV, 423.
Boule, M., XIII, 513.
Bouligand, G., XIII, 538.
Bourdelin, C., XIV, 492.
Bourdon, C. P. M., XV, 115 ff.
Bourne, W., XIII, 450; XV, 377.
Boutroux, P., XIV, 160.
Bouvat, L., XIII, 526.
Bouvet, M., XIII, 359 f.
Bouvier, R., XV, 217.
Bovillus, C., XIII, 574.
Bovy, J., XV, 377.
Bowditch, H. J., XV, 390.
Bowditch, H. P., XV, 387.
Bowditch, N., XIII, 469; XIV, 227-28; XV, 106 ff.
Bowen, H., XIII, 415.
Bower, F. O., XV, 472.
Bowie, W., XV, 248.
Bowman, I., XIII, 556.
Boxer, C. R., XIII, 175.
Boyce, C. C., XIII, 205.
Boyer, G., XV, 268.
Boyle, R., XIII, 119, 548; XIV, 231, 491; XV, 50, ff., 298, 386, 504 ff.
Boylston, XV, 389.
Brackenhoffer, E., XV, 236.
Brackett, R. N., XIII, 194.
Bradley, J., XIII, 371 f.
Bradley, R., XIV, 455.
Bragadino, M., XIII, 448.
Bragard, R., XIII, 411.
Bragg, W. H., XIII, 198, 230; XV, 429.
Bragg, W. L., XIII, 198.
Bragman, L. J., XIII, 193.
Brahe, T., XIII, 172.
Brahmagupta, XIII, 214, 507; XIV, 390 ff., 404; XV, 398, 400, 453.
Brampton, C. K., XIV, 482.
Brand, W., XV, 291.
Brandel, I. W., XIII, 547.
Brander, G. F., XIII, 461.
Brandolinus, L., XIV, 239.
Brandt, F., XIII, 178.
Brandt, W. I., XV, 215.
Brasch, F. E., XIII, 179, 474, 576; XIV, 6-7; XV, 331-35.
Brauer, L., XV, 316.
Braunmühl, A. v., XIV, 422.
Bratianu, G. I., XIV, 479; XV, 211.
Brauell, XIV, 504.
Bravais, A., XIII, 382.
Bravo, F., XIII, 174.
Breasted, J. H., XIII, 200, 375; XV, 355-67.
Bréhier, E., XIV, 563; XV, 425.
Bréhier, L., XV, 275.
Brehm, A., XIII, 477, 478.
Breitfuss, L., XV, 307.
Breloer, B., XIII, 403.
Bremecker, E., XIII, 550.

Bretonneau, P. F., XIII, 193.
Breitschneider, E. V., XIV, 262.
Brett, G. S., XV, 477.
Breuer, S., XIII, 460.
Breuil, H., XIII, 513, 564.
Brewster, D., XV, 112 ff.
Brewster, E. H., XIV, 460.
Brewster, E. T., XIII, 558.
Bridgman, P. W., XIII, 225; XIV, 546; XV, 190.
Bright, R., XV, 490.
Brim, C. J., XV, 309.
Brion, M., XIII, 442.
Brito, A. de, XIII, 169.
Brocchi, G. B., XIII, 191.
Broche, G. E., XIII, 238.
Brock, A. J., XV, 271.
Brockelmann, C., XIV, 55.
Brockman, C. J., XIII, 230.
Brodetsky, S., XIII, 538.
Brögger, A. W., XIII, 493; XV, 273.
Broglie, L. de, XIII, 543; XIV, 546; XV, 257, 258.
Broneer, O., XV, 439.
Brongniart, A. T, 417 (med.); XV, 498.
Brooks, C. E. P., XIII, 560; XV, 308.
Brooks, E. W., XIV, 469.
Broquet, C., XIII, 480.
Brouwer, L. E. J., XIV, 541; XV, 192.
Brown, A., XIII, 164, 576.
Brown, G. B., XV, 478.
Brown, R., XV, 386.
Brown-Séquard, C. E., XV, 387.
Browne, C. A., XIII, 179, 189, 194, 231; XV, 254.
Browne, E. G., XIV, 56; XV, 402.
Browne, T., XV, 237.
Browning, W., XIII, 558.
Bruce, G. K., XIII, 503.
Brück, F., XV, 249.
Brückmann, F. E., XIV, 454.
Brugmans, S. J., XV, 428.
Brugsch, H., XIV, 301.
Bruneau, C., XIII, 445.
Brunel, C., XIII, 493.
Brunet, P., XV, 177-79.
Bruni, G., XV, 158, 161.
Bruni, L., XIII, 437.
Brunn, E. v., XV, 467.
Brunn, W. v., XV, 230.
Bruno, G., XIV, 242.
Brunold, C., XV, 468.
Brunon, R., XV, 315.
Brunot, L., XIII, 526.
Brunschvicg, L., XV, 465.
Brunschwig, A., XIV, 484.
Brunschwig, H., XIV, 484.
Brunton, G., XV, 264.
Brutails, J. A., XIII, 493.
Bryson, XIII, 529.
Buber, M., XIII, 519.
Buchanan, S., XIII, 538.
Buchheit, G., XIII, 205.
Buckler, G., XIII, 421; XV, 207.
Buddha, XIII, 143, 401, 510; XIV, 460.
Buddhagosa, XIII, 410.
Buddhi, J., XIII, 505.
Budge, E. A. W., XIII, 160, 205; XIV, 55, 303.
Bünge, P., XIII, 244.
Bürklin, A., XV, 247.
Buffon, G. L. L., XIII, 371, 465; XV, 243.
Bugge, G., XIV, 547; XV, 298.
Bugge, K. v. Wagenen, XIII, 515.
Bugiel, V., XIII, 576.
al-Bukkari, XIII, 413 f.
Bull, L. S., XIV, 251, 302 f.
Bullock, F., XIV, 564.

Bunsen, R. W., XV, 429.
Bunten, A. C., XIII, 178.
Bunting, C. H., XIII, 253.
Bunzel, R. L., XIV, 558.
Buonincontri, L., XIV, 238.
Buranus, J. L., *see* Burren, J. L. van.
Burbank, L., XV, 433.
Burckhard, G., XIII, 581.
Burchardt, H., XIII, 526.
Burckhardt, J., XV, 217.
Burckhardt, R., XIII, 388.
Burg, F., XIII, 448.
Burger, H., XIII, 251.
Burgkmair, H., XIV, 16.
Burgundio of Pisa, XIII, 87.
Burke, R. B., XIII, 160, 171; XV, 219.
Burkitt, M. C., XIII, 244, 564, 565.
Burley, W., XIV, 374.
Burnet, J., XIV, 461; XV, 435.
Burr, C. W., XIII, 462, 465.
Burrage, W. L., XIII, 577.
Burren, J. L. van, XIII, 173.
Burrows, E. R., XIII, 487.
Bursian, V. R., XIV, 502.
Burski, H. A. v., XIII, 445.
Bury, J. B., XIII, 493; XIV, 505; XV, 440, 487.
Busbecq, O. G. de, XIII, 449.
Bushnell, D. I. jr., XIII, 196; XIV, 558.
Bussi, E., XV, 209.
Butler, N. M., XV, 242.
Butlerov, A. M., XIII, 475; XIV, 502.
Buttersack, F., XIII, 251; XV, 427.
Buzeskul, V. P., XV, 311.
Buzurg ibn Shahriyâr, XIII, 153.
Byerly, P., XIII, 558.
Byrd, W., XV, 260.
Byrthferth, XIII, 156; XIV, 474.
Byrne, E. H., XV, 445.
Byron, R., XIII, 209.

C

Cabanès, A., XIII, 576.
Cabarrus, J. A. E., XIV, 499; XV, 430.
Babeza de Vaca, A. N., XV, 228.
Cable, M., XIII, 210.
Cabot, J., XIII, 170.
Cabot, S., XV, 229.
Cabrillo, XV, 230.
Cabrol, F., XIV, 468.
Caddeo, R., XIII, 237.
Cadwalader, T., XIII, 252.
Cagnat, R., XV, 435.
Cahill, B. J. S., XIII, 560.
Cajori, F., XIII, 119-21, 129-30, 144, 174, 227, 357, 539, 568; XIV, 7, 159, 268, 411-16, 490, 541 f,. 546; XV, 114, 246, 291, 297, 338, 420.
Caland, W., XV, 422.
Calandruccio, S., XIV, 504.
Caley, E. E., XIII, 232.
Calkins, M. W., XV, 477.
Callaneus, XIV, 463.
Callisthenes, pseudo, XIII, 494.
Calman, W. T., XV, 473.
Calmette, J., XIV, 484.
Calogero, G., XIII, 404.
Calvi, G., XIII, 441.
Calvin, J., XV, 415.
Camerarius, J., jr., XIII, 347.
Camp, C. C., XIII, 228.
Campano, G., XV, 214.
Campbell, N. R., XIII, 230, 546.
Campbell, R. J., XIV, 502.
Campbell, W. E., XIII, 171.
Camden, C., XV, 234.
Camper, P., XV, 245.

Cannon, W. B., XV, 387.
Cantecor, G., XIII, 455; XV, 237.
Cantemir, D., XV, 424.
Cantera, B. F., XIV, 486.
Cantino, A., XIII, 166.
Cantor, M., XIV, 205 ff.
Cao, G. B., XIII, 163.
Capart, J., XIV, 222; XV, 264 f.
Capella, M., XIII, 325; XIV, 430.
Capelle, W., XIV, 462, 463; XV, 393, 440.
Caplan, H., XV, 222.
Capparelli, V., XIII, 539.
Capparoni, P., XIII, 357, 449, 458, 577.
Carabelli, G., XIII, 192.
Caraci, G., XIII, 168, 172, 449; XV, 243,
Cardano, H., XIII, 380 f., 442 .
Cárdenas, J. de, XV, 234.
Cardinalius, A., XIII, 65.
Cardini, M., XIV, 495.
Cardonne, D. D., XIV, 9, 16.
Cardoso, Ab., XIII, 459.
Cardoso, An., XIII, 193.
Cardozo, J. L., XIII, 451.
Carl, J. S., XIII, 252.
Carl, P., XIV, 453.
Carlisle, A., XV, 126.
Carlyle, T., XV, 112.
Carmichael, R. D., XV, 373-76.
Carmignuola, XV, 35.
Carnot, S., XIII, 24-26, 33-34, 44; XV, 246, 247.
Carpenter, F. M., XV, 302.
Carpenter, H., XV, 437.
Carpenter, N., XIII, 175.
Carr, H. W., XIII, 459.
Carrara, U., XIII, 238.
Carreras i Valls, R., XV, 220.
Carrette, P., XIII, 466.
Cartan, E., XIII, 539.
Carton, R., XIII, 429.
Cartwright, H. W., XV, 437.
Caruccio, E., XV, 237.
Carus, P., XV, 193.
Carus, V., XIII, 388; XV, 249.
Carusi, E., XV, 224.
Carvalho, V. J. de, XIII, 193.
Carver, J., XIII, 253.
Cary, M., XIV, 507.
Casanowicz, I. M., XV, 488.
Casarini, A., XIII, 577.
Cash, W. W., XIV, 533.
Caskie, J. A., XIII, 190.
Caspar, M., XIII, 118.
Cassina, U., XIII, 442.
Cassini, J. D., XIII, 134.
Cassiodorus, XIII, 325; XIV, 430.
Cassirer, E., XIII, 456, 573.
Cassirer, H., XIII, 574.
Castaldi, L., XV, 224, 475.
Castelfranchi, G., XV, 469.
Castiglioni, A., XIII, 251; XIV, 492, 549; XV, 489.
Castillo, B. D. del, XV, 229.
Castries, H. de, XIV, 487; XV, 418.
Castro, E. de, XIII, 443.
Caswell, A. E., XIII, 545.
Cataldi, P. A., XIII, 380; XV, 466.
Cataneo, XV, 377.
Cato the Censor, XIV, 463.
Caton-Thompson, G., XIV, 556, 557; XV, 264.
Cau, G., XIII, 475.
Cauchy, A. L., XIII, 189.
Caulfield, E., XIII, 183; XV, 425.
Caullery, M., XV, 424.
Cavaignac, E., XIII, 408.
Cavalieri, B., XIII, 380 f.; XV, 466.
Cavallo, T., XV, 125.
Caven, R. M., XIII, 547.
Cavendish, H., XIII, 304 ff., 548 f.; XV, 298.

Caxton, W., XV, 200.
Cayeux, L., XIII, 559.
Cayley, A., XIII, 469; XV, 432.
el-Cazwini, *see* al-Qazwînî.
Cecco d'Ascoli, XIII, 75.
Cecil, W. G., XIII, 151.
Celli, A., XIII, 581; XIV, 513.
Celli-Fraentzell, A., XIV, 513.
Cellini, B., XV, 414.
Celsus, XV, 490.
Censorinus, XIV, 430.
Čermelj, L., XIII, 463.
Cermeño, XV, 230.
Cerrato, L., XIII, 238.
Cesalpino, A., XIII, 251, 252; XV, 231.
César, F., XV, 229.
Cessi, R., XV, 307.
Chace, A. B., XIV, 251-55; XV, 292.
Chakravarti, S. C., XIII, 505.
Chalid ibn Jazid, *see* Khâlid ibn Yazîd.
Chalkokandyles, L., XIII, 438; XIV, 484; XV, 220.
Chamberlain, B. H., XIII, 518.
Chamberlin, T. C., XIII, 229.
Chamizer, M. R., XIII, 423.
Chance, B., XIII, 193; XV, 198.
Chance, R., XIII, 569.
Chanda, R., XV, 277.
Chandler, S. C., XIII, 132.
Chang Shih-hsien, XIV, 261; XV, 202.
Chang T'sang, XV, 398.
Chantraine, P., XIV, 466.
Chao, Yuen-ren, XIII, 217.
Chaplain, J. C., XIV, 418.
Chaplin, D., XV, 452.
Chapman, A., XIII, 477.
Chapman, N., XIII, 193.
Charas, M., XIV, 492.
Charbonnier, P. E., XV, 171, 376-80.
Charcot, J. B., XIII, 165.
Charles VIII of France, XIII, 168.
Charlemagne, XIII, 413; XIV, 471.
Charles V (emperor), XV, 31, 34, 37.
Charles-Roux, F., XIII, 184,; XIV, 494.
Charles, T. E., XIV, 504.
Charlesworth, M. P., XIII, 483.
Chatterji, B. R., XIII, 213.
Chatterton, E. K., XIII, 175.
Chaucer, G., XIV, 233-35, 351; XV, 217.
Chauliac, G. de, XIII, 80; XV, 214.
Chaumartin, H., XIII, 255.
Chazy, J., XV, 295.
Cheiko, P. L., XV, 461.
Chelbatz, P., XIV, 559.
Chemnitius, F., XIV, 547.
Chenchian, P., XIII, 505.
Chên Pang-hsien, XIV, 257.
Cherry-Garrard, A., XV, 259.
Chester-Beatty, A., XV, 438.
Chevalier, J., XV, 487.
Chia Ssu-Tao, XIII, 390.
Chichibabin, A. E., XIII, 475.
Chikashige, M., XIII, 548.
Childe, G. G., XIII, 200; XIV, 557.
Childe, V. G., XV, 262.
Chi-Li, XIII, 513.
Ching Ch'ou-Ch'ang, XV, 398.
Chittenden, R. H., XIII, 475.
al-Chogendî, XIV, 174.
Chossat, M., XIII, 423.
Chouen Yu-i, *see* Shun Yu-i.
Choulant, L., XIV, 471, 475.
Christensen, A., XIII, 419, 525.
Christensen, C., XIII, 553.
Christensen, H. C., XIII, 360.

Christiani, P., XIII, 431.
Christine de Pisan, XIII, 164, 438.
Christmann, F., XIII, 552.
Christopher de Bondelmontibus, XIII, 67 f..
Chrysolanus of Milan, XIV, 435.
Chrysoloras, XIII, 77.
Chung Se Kimm, XIII, 402.
Chu Tan-ch'i, XIV, 259.
Chwolson, D., XIV, 57.
Chwolson, O. D., XIV, 502.
Cicavo, G. C. P., XIII, 187, 466.
Cicero, XIV, 463; XV, 400.
Cichorius, C., XIV, 463.
Ciriaco d'Ancona, XV, 219.
Claparède, E., XV, 477.
Clapeyron, B. P. E., XV, 295.
Clarenbaldus of Arras, XIII, 158.
Clarence, E. W., XV, 485.
Clark, C., XV, 419.
Clark, G. N., XV, 422.
Clark, H. O., XV, 470.
Clark, J., XV, 389.
Clark, J. M., XIII, 188.
Clark, P. L., XV, 224.
Clark, R. T., XIII, 566.
Clark, W. E., XV, 173, 278.
Clark-Kennedy, A. E., XIII, 370-73; XV, 241.
Clarke, F. M., XIII, 19.
Clarke, S., XV, 265.
Clausius, R., XIII, 24.
Clemen, O., XIII, 171.
Clemens, J., XIII, 321.
Clement of Alexandria, XIV, 430.
Clements, E., XIV, 511.
Clemson, T. G., XIII, 194.
Cleonides, XIII, 327.
Cleopatra the gynecologist, XIV, 353 ff.
Cleostratos of Tenedos, XIV, 460.
Clerc, C., XIII, 450.
Cloché, P., XIV, 513.
Clodd, E., XIV, 195.
Clod-Hansen, A., XIII, 513.
Clot-bey, XIII, 473.
Clowes, G. S. L., XV, 241.
Clutton-Brock, A. F., XIII, 250.
Cobbes, XV, 422.
Cocchi, A., XIII, 461.
Cockerell, T. D. A., XV, 437.
Codd, L. W., XV, 308.
Codera, F., XV, 187.
Codrington, K. de Burgh, XIII, 505.
Coe, W. R., XV, 290.
Coedès, G., XIV, 523.
Cœur, J., XV, 217.
Coglievina, B., XV, 245.
Cohen, B., XIII, 419.
Cohen, D. E., XV, 458.
Cohen, G., XIII, 493.
Cohen, H., XIII, 494, 519.
Cohn, A. E., XIII, 176.
Cohn, L., XIII, 406.
Coke, R., XIII, 526.
Colding, L. A., XIII, 25 f.
Cole, H., XIII, 448.
Cole, R., XV, 435.
Colebrooke, XIII, 421.
Colin, E., XIII, 237; XV, 304.
Collado, XV, 377.
Collard, A., XIII, 473, 474.
Collinet, P., XV, 203.
Collins, H. B. jr., XIV, 558.
Collot, G. E. V., XV, 243.
Colombo, A., XIII, 432 .
Columbus, C., XIII, 165, 166, 439; XV, 219, 221.
Columella, XIV, 354 f.
Combes, M., XIII, 193.
Combes, R., XIII, 134 f., 553.
Commandino, F., XV, 200.
Commynes, P. de, XIV, 484; XV, 220.

Comnène, Al., XV, 207, 208.
Comnène, An., XIII, 421; XV, 207, 208.
Compolongus, E., XIII, 93.
Comte, A., XIII, 103 f., 194, 474; XIV, 216 (med.), 500, 501; XV, 250, 311.
Conant, K. J., XIII, 157 f.; XIV, 476; XV, 208.
Congreve, H., XIII, 127.
Conklin, E. G., XV, 290.
Connoly, J. L., XIII, 437.
Connor, J. T., XIII, 450.
Conon of Samos, XIV, 462.
Consentius, E., XV, 220.
Constantinos VII Porphyrogenetes, XIV, 473.
Constantinus Africanus, XIII, 68; XIV, 351 ff., 475; XV, 199.
Contarini, G., XIII, 68.
Contarini, G. M., XIII, 169, 170; XV, 413.
Contenau, G., XIII, 210; XV, 262.
Conway, R. S., XIII, 144.
Cook, F. A., XIII, 481.
Cook, J., XIII, 186, 465; XV, 243, 244, 387.
Cook, R. B., XIII, 360.
Cook, S. A., XIII, 483; XV, 440.
Coolidge, J. L., XIII, 188.
Coolidge, W. A. B., XV, 255.
Coomaraswamy, A.K., XIII, 427 f., 505; XV, 278, 452.
Cooper, L., XIII, 149, 412.
Cooper, S., XIII, 358; XV, 273.
Copernicus, XIII, 131 ff.; XIV, 390 ff.; XV, 219.
Copp, J., XIII, 174.
Coppo, P., XIII, 168.
Cordier, H., XIII, 433; XV, 435.
Cordier, V., XIII, 548.
Cordus, V., XIII, 168, 445.
Cornalia, XV, 302.
Corner, G. W., XV, 342-44, 475.
Cornford, F. M., XV, 394.
Corona, R. M., XIV, 349.
Coronelli, M. V., XIII, 181.
Corrigan, D., XV, 590.
Corsini, A., XIII, 324, 461, 479.
Corssen, P., XIV, 462.
Cortes, H., XIII, 168.
Cortesao, J., XV, 200.
Corvisart, J. N., XV, 430, 490.
Cosmas, I., XIV, 272 ff., 468.
Cossali, P., XV, 291.
Cosson, C., XIII, 211.
Costa, S. S., XIII, 171; XIV, 494.
Costa ben Luca, *see* Qusṭa ibn Lûqâ.
Costaeus, J., XV, 383.
Cotton, A., XIII, 547.
Couissin, P., XIV, 512.
Coulton, G. G., XIII, 164, 427, 494; XV, 446.
Coupin, H., XIV, 550.
Coupland, R., XIII, 196.
Court, T. H., XIII, 230.
Cousins, J. H., XIII, 505.
Coussemaker, E. de, XIII, 68.
Couto, G., XV, 232.
Covarrubias y Orozco, S. de, XIX, 490.
Coverdale, M., XV, 417.
Cowell, E. B., XIV, 16.
Cowen, P., XIV, 529.
Cowley, A. E., XIII, 519.
Coxe, H. O., XIV, 187.
Craneveldius, F., XIII, 171.
Cranston, J. A., XIII, 547.
Craster, H., XIII, 160.
Crawford, O. G. S., XIII, 565.
Crawford, S. J., XIV, 474.
Creed, P. R., XV, 429.
Crescas, XIV, 240-44; XV, 411.

Crespi, J., XIII, 185.
Cresson, A., XV, 313.
Creutz, R., XIV, 475.
Crinivasa, A. P., XIII, 213.
Crispus, G., XIV, 238.
Crocker, H. J., XIII, 535.
Croiset, A., XV, 435.
Crommelin, C. A., XV, 235.
Crompton, S., XIII, 463.
Croone, W., XV, 387.
Cross, C., XIV, 436.
Cross, E. B., XIV, 530.
Cross, J., XV, 431.
Cross, S. H., XIII, 418.
Crotch, W. J. B., XV, 200.
Crow, W. B., XIII, 552.
Crozet, C., XV, 115.
Cruikshank, W. C., XV, 387.
Crum, W. A., XIV, 508.
Crum Brown, XV, 47, 53.
Crump, C. G., XIII, 471.
Cruveilhier, J., XV, 590.
Csoma, A., XIII, 474.
Ctesibios, XIV, 429.
Cuénot, L. XV, 300.
Cullum, G. W., XV, 117.
Culpepper, XV, 390.
Cumming, J. G., XIII, 213.
Cumont, F., XIII, 432, 547; XIV, 463; XV, 271.
Cuntz, O., XIII, 409; XIV, 467.
Cuq, E., XV, 268.
Curtis, J., XIV, 512.
Curtius Rufus, Q., XIII, 406.
Curwen, E. C., XIII, 565.
Cusa, N. de, XIII, 438, 573; XIV, 173, 237 f., 377; XV, 203, 217, 218.
Cushing, H., XIII, 252; XV, 315.
Cuthbert, XIII, 575.
Cutler, C. C., XV, 381.
Cuvier, G., XV, 249, 430.
Cysarz, H., XIII, 574.

D

D'Acre, R., XV, 349-50.
Dadant, C. P., XIII, 190.
Dahlgren, E. W., XIII, 517.
Dahlke, P., XIII, 213.
Dahlmann, J., XIV, 523.
Dakin, E. F., XIII, 575.
Dalberg, C. v., XIII, 184.
Dale, S. S., XIII, 246.
Dall, W. H., XIII, 196.
Dalman, G., XIV, 465, 520.
Dalorto, A. de, XV, 215.
Dalton, J., XIII, 464.
Dalton, O. M., XIII, 451; XIV, 14; XV, 298.
Damascenus, J., XIV, 430.
al-Damîrî, XIII, 391; XIV, 70.
Damon, S. F., XV, 213.
Dampier, W., XIII, 240; XV, 239.
Dampier-Whetham, W. C., XIV, 263-65; XV, 537.
Daniel ibn al-Khaṭâb, XIII, 497.
Daniel of Morley, XIII, 424; XIV, 376.
Daniel al-Qumisi, XIII, 152.
Dannemann, F., XIII, 224, 533.
Dante, A., XIII, 163, 164; XIV, 482; XV, 215, 216.
Dantzell, J., XIV, 418.
Darbishire, B. V., XV, 307.
Darcet, J., XIII, 464.
Daremberg, C., XIV, 365.
Darius, Ist, XV, 357.
Darkó, E., XIII, 438.
Darmstaedter, E., XIII, 113-16, 168, 564; XIV, 556; XV, 227, 230, 298.
Dart, R. A., XIII, 565; XV, 476.
Darwin, C., XIII, 196, 197, 387,

477, 478; XIV, 133-54; XV, 196, 255, 433.
Darwin, E., XIV, 135.
Darwin, F., XIV, 135.
Das, S. R., XIII, 213; XIV, 388-402, 452, 453, 454.
Datta, B., XIII, 214, 410 f., 415, 418, 505-08; XIV, 228-32; XV, 278, 279, 398, 400.
Datus, J., XIII, 69.
Daucus, XIII, 498.
Davaine, C. J., XIV, 504.
David ben Abraham, XIII, 153.
David ben Solomon ben Ya 'ish, XIII, 529.
David, C. W., XV, 208.
David, H., XIII, 360.
David-Neel, A., XIV, 441-44, 522.
Davids, C. A. F. R., XIII, 143; XIV, 460.
Davies, C., XV, 105 ff.
Davies, C. D. P., XIV, 497.
Davies, N. de Garis, XV, 265.
Davis, D. J., XIII, 252.
Davis, H. T., XV, 190-92, 373-76.
Davis, T. L., XIII, 184, 190, 216, 465, 549; XV, 423, 424, 456, 469.
Davis, W., XIII, 362; XV, 464.
Davis, W. M., XIII, 241.
Davison, E. S., XIII, 205.
Davy, H., XIII, 24, 470; XV, 298.
Dawa-Samdup, K., XIV, 442, 475.
Dawes, E. A. S., XV, 208.
Dawson, P. M., XIII, 253.
Dawson, W. R., XIII, 485, 566; XIV, 508; XV, 265, 314, 436.
Day, E., XV, 459.
Day, W. B., XIII, 360.
Dean, B., XIII, 388.
Debesse, M., XV, 246.
Debus, H., XIII, 20.
Dedekind, J. W. R., XIV, 501.
Degener, H. A. L., XIII, 571.
Degering, H., XIII, 421.
Degrange, M., XV, 310.
Dehérain, H., XIII, 467, 474; XIV, 496, 532.
Dejust, L. H., XIII, 134 f.
Delabarre, E. B., XV, 478.
Delaborde, H. F., XIII, 429.
Delafond, H. M. O., XIV, 504.
Delany, M. G., XV, 244.
Delatte, A., XIII, 500, 547; XV, 295.
Delaunay, P., XIII, 186, 359 f., 472; XV, 201.
Delfico, O., XV, 126.
Delitzsch, F., XIII, 401.
Delorme, E., XIII, 479.
Delorme, F. M., XV, 211.
Delprat, C. C., XIV, 503.
Demel, S., XIV, 461.
Demiéville, P., XV, 404, 451.
Democritos, XIII, 123 ff., 143; XIV, 461; XV, 364, 393, 394.
Demos, R., XIII, 403.
Demoulin, A., XIII, 474.
Dengel, I. P., XV, 312.
Deniker, J., XIII, 215.
Dennert, E., XIII, 565.
Densmore, F., XV, 480.
Dent, H. C., XV, 478.
Deny, J., XV, 187.
Deonna, W., XIII, 491.
Déprez, E., XV, 474.
Dept, G. G., XIII, 159.
Derenbourg, H., XIII, 366; XIV, 533; XV, 341 f.
Descartes, R., XIII, 455, 456; XIV, 159 ff., 327, 490; XV, 237, 420, 422, 487.
Desch, C. H., XIII, 200, 202, 203, 247 f.
Deschamps, L. J., XIII, 355.

Desgrez, A., XIV, 505.
Desideri, I., XV, 241.
Desmarest, N., XIII, 559.
Detius, I., XIII, 93.
Detweiler, S. R., XIV, 556.
Deuchler, W., XV, 234.
Deutschbein, M., XV, 291.
Dévaud, E., XV, 367.
Devaux, P., XIII, 227, 536.
Devic, L. M., XIII, 153.
Dick, W., XIV, 565.
Dickinson, H. W., XV, 240.
Dickmann, H., XV, 246.
Dickson, dr., XIII, 307 ff.
Dickson, L. E., XV, 382.
Diehl, C., XIII, 209, 500.
Diels, H., XIII, 480; XIV, 512.
Diepgen, P., XIII, 577; XIV, 503; XV, 245, 256, 481, 489.
Diercke, P., XV, 413.
Diès, A., XV, 179.
Diesendruck, K., XIII, 423.
Dieudonné, A., XIV, 516.
Diez, H. F. v., XV, 402.
Digby, K., XIV, 493.
Digitus, J., XIII, 580.
Dijksterhuis, E. J., XIV, 462, 490.
Dilling, W. J., XIV, 189.
al-Dimashkî, XIV, 183, 276.
Dingle, H., XIII, 195.
Dingler, H., XIII, 226, 544.
Diocles, pseudo, XIII, 208.
Dionisi, A., XV, 158.
Dionysos Aeropagita, XIII, 411.
Dionysos of Byzantium, XV, 201.
Dionysos Periegetes, XIV, 465; XV, 396.
Diophantos, XIII, 214, 442; XIV, 425, 486.
Dioscorides, XIV, 375, 455; XV, 368.
Disselhorst, R., XV, 224, 317.
al-Djaihani, XV, 401.
Dobbin, XV, 47, 53.
Dobie, M. R., XIII, 490; XIV 514; XV, 264.
Dobson, D. P., XIII, 250.
Dodgson, C., XIV, 16.
Dodwell, H. H., XIV, 524.
Döbling, H., XIII, 463.
Dohme, A. R. L., XIII, 360.
Dollond, J., XIII, 460.
Dombart, T., XIII, 199.
Domenico di Civasso, or Chivasso, XIII, 70.
Dominicus de Aretio, XIII, 69.
Dominicus Bandinus, XIII, 69; XIV, 373.
Dominicus de Clavisio, or Clavasio, or Clavagio, XIII, 69 f.
Dom Jao III of Portugal, XIII, 169.
Donazzolo, P., XIII, 183; XV, 305.
Donder, T. de, XIV, 544.
Donders, F. C., XV, 249.
Doninck, A. van, XIII, 445, 581, 582; XIV, 566; XV, 491.
Donius, J. B., XIII, 93.
Donnolis, F. A. de, XIII, 93.
Donnolo, S., XIII, 154.
Dopsch, A., XIII, 494.
Dornseiff, F., XIII, 568.
Dorolle, M., XV, 231.
Dorsey, G. A., XIII, 196.
Dorveaux, P., XIII, 360, 461; XIV, 492; XV, 423.
Doty, J. D., XV, 235.
Doublet, E., XIII, 464; XV, 430.
Dougherty, R. P., XV, 439.
Doughty, A. S., XIII, 577.
Doughty, C. M., XIII, 527; XIV, 444, 535.
Douglas, D. C., XIII, 205.
Douglas, N., XV, 440.
Douglas, P. H., XIII, 188; XV, 243.

Doumergue, E., XV, 415.
Dourado, F. V., XV, 232.
Draghicesco, D., XIII, 573.
Drake, F., XIII, 172.
Drecker, J., XIII, 149; XIV, 430.
Dreyer, I. E. L., XIII, 172.
Driesch, H., XV, 196, 300, 477.
Drouard, C. R., XIII, 472.
Droz, E., XIII, 79.
Dubois, A., XIII, 353; XIV, 215, 218.
Dubois, P., XV, 215.
Du Bois-Raymond, Em., XIII, 196.
Du Bois-Raymond, Es., XIII, 196.
Dubour, L., XIV, 217.
Dubs, H. H., XIII, 144, 513.
Duchenne, G. B. A., XIII, 479.
Dudley, D., XV, 420.
Dühring, E., XIII, 22.
Dürer, A., XIII, 447; XIV, 486; XV, 415.
Duff, A. M., XIII, 491 f.
Dufrénoy, O. P. A., XIII, 559.
Duhamel, J. P. F. G., XIII, 559.
Duhem, P., XIV, 502.
Duillier, F. de, XV, 423.
Dujarric de la Rivière, R., XIII, 134 f.
Du Mez, A. G., XIII, 583.
Dunash ben Labraṭ, XIII, 154.
Duncan, I. G., XIV, 531; XV, 459.
Dunnington, F. P., XIII, 194.
Dunoyer, L., XV, 258.
Duns Scotus, J., XIII, 430; XIV, 479.
Du Pasquier, L. G., XIII, 539.
Durand-doat, J., XIII, 574.
Durandus de S. Porciano, XIII, 433; XIV, 482.
Duret, XIII, 515.
Durville, G., XIV, 484.
Duschinsky, C., XV, 242.
Dussaud, R., XV, 275.
Dutt, N., XIII, 214.
Duverney, J. G., XIII, 181.
Duyvendak, J. J. L., XIII, 404, 513.
Dvivedi, P. S., XIV, 392.
Dvornik, F., XIV, 470.
Dwight, T., XIII, 253.
Dyk, C. M. van, XIII, 189.
Dyson, F., XV, 243.

E

Eastman, G., XV, 432.
Ebbel, B., XIII, 487; XV, 265.
Ebeling, E., XV, 269.
Ebersolt, J., XIII, 209.
Ebert, H., XIV, 167, 170.
Ebert, M., XIII, 565.
Ebstein, E., XIII, 255, 470; XV, 239, 431.
Echard of Rheims, XIV, 435.
Eckhart, Maître, XIII, 435, 482.
Eckstein, O., XIII, 217.
Ecphantos, XIV, 429.
Eddington, A. S., XIII, 226, 535, 544.
Eddy, M. B., XIII, 575.
Eden, F. M., XIII, 188.
Edgerton, F., XV, 454.
Edgerton, W. F., XV, 438.
Edrisi, *see* al-Idrîsî.
Edwards, F., XIV, 554.
Efros, I., XIV, 476.
Eginhard, XIV, 470.
Egli, C., XIII, 557; XV, 474.
Egloff, G., XV, 298.
Ehingen, J. v., XV, 201.
Ehinger, A., XIII, 443.
Ehmann, P., XIV, 527.
Ehrlich, E., XIII, 569.
Eibner, A., XIII, 571, 572.

Einstein, A., XIII, 179, 474; XV, 192.
Eisenlohr, A., XIV, 252.
Eisenstein, J. D., XIII, 219.
Eisler, R., XV, 396.
Eissfeldt, O., XV, 459.
Eitrem, S., XIII, 490.
Ekman, V. W., XIII, 344.
Ekwall, E., XV, 305.
Elcano, J. S. de, XIII, 239.
Elchaninov, E. C., XIII, 548.
Elia del Medigos, XIII, 439.
Elias bar Shînâyâ, XIII, 497.
Elias of Ṭîrhân, XIV, 474.
Elie, J. B., XIII, 431.
Elizabeth, queen of England, XIII, 140.
Ellam, J. E., XIII, 211.
Ellenbog, U., XV, 201.
Ellis, H., XIII, 395.
Ellsworth, L., XIII, 481.
Elosu, S., XV, 245.
Elwes, H. J., XV, 433.
Elyot, T., XIII, 445.
Emanuelli, P., XIV, 491.
Emch, A., XIII, 469.
Emck, W. F., XIII, 582.
Emden, A. B., XIII, 205.
Emerson, W., XIII, 189.
Empedocles, XIII, 123, 200; XV, 180.
Enderes, B., XV, 246.
Enfantin, B. P., XIV, 13.
Engel, F., XIV, 501; XV, 251.
Engel, J., XIII, 167.
Engelbach, R., XV, 265.
Englert, L., XIII, 200; XIV, 467.
Enriques, F., XV, 158, 161, 179.
Ensico, M. F. de, XV, 229.
Entrecasteaux, J. A. B. d', XIII, 238.
Eperjesy, K., XV, 474.
Ephoros of Cyme, XIV, 462.
Epicuros, XIII, 123-25; XV, 271.
Epinois, H. de l', XIV, 489.
Epiphanios, XIV, 468.
Erasistratos, XV, 358.
Erasmus, D., XIII, 437, 445.
Erastothenes, XIII, 144; XIV, 271, 462.
Erhard, H., XIII. 388.
Erhard, L., XIV, 547.
Erichsen, W., XV, 347.
Erigena, J. S., XIII, 387.
Erlinger, G., XV, 413.
Erman, A., XV, 265.
Eros (physician), XIV, 349 ff.
Erotian, XIV, 349 ff.
Errera, A., XV, 291.
Errera, C., XIII, 237, 556.
Erslev, K., XIII, 571.
Eschweiler, C., XIII, 455.
Esculape, XIII, 575.
Espérandieu, E., XIII, 492.
Esser, A. A. M., XV, 418.
Estete, M. de, XIV, 245 ff.
Etchells, F., XIV, 560.
Etzlaub, E., XIII, 236.
Euclides, XIII, 172, 325 ff., 404; XIV, 462; XV, 279.
Eude, E., XIII, 169.
Eudoxos, XV, 200.
Euhemeros of Messina, XV, 199.
Euler, J. A., XV, 240.
Euler, L., XIII, 46 f., 460; XIV, 542; XV, 238, 240, 378 f., 420.
Euripides, XIII, 203.
Eusebios, XIII, 409; XIV, 467.
Eustache de Curia, XIII, 430.
Eustache de Grandcourt, XIII, 430.
Eustachi, B., XIII, 251, 580.
Eustachius de Grandi Cura, *see* Eustache de Grandcourt.
Eustatieff, V. K., XIII, 245.

Eustratiades, S., XIII, 500.
Euwens, P. A., XIII, 175.
Evagrios, S., XIV, 469.
Evans, A., XIII, 483; XV, 440.
Evans, H., XIII, 357.
Evans, H. M., XIII, 560.
Evans, I. H. N., XIII, 212.
Evans-Wentz, W. Y., XIV, 475.
Eversten, C., XIII, 180.
Ewen, C. l'Estrange, XV, 485.
Exner, W., XV, 432, 470.
Eyre, L. B., XIII, 553.

F

Faber Stapulensis, J., XIII, 71 f.
Fabre, J. H., XIV, 419 (med.).
Fabricius H. ab Aquapendente, XV, 386.
Fabricius, J. C., XV, 385.
Facchinetti, P. V., XV, 201.
Faddegon, B., XIII, 508.
al-Faḍl ibn Yaḥya ibn Barmak, XV, 26.
Faës, A., XV, 425.
Fahie, J. J., XIV, 250.
Fahrenfort, J. J., XIII, 245.
Fahs, L., XIII, 490.
Fa Hsien, XIII, 410.
Fajans, K., XV, 469.
Fakkr al-dîn al-Maghrabî, XIII, 111.
Fakkr al-dîn al-Ikhlâṭî, XIII, 111.
Falco, V. de, XIII, 432, 434, 489; XV, 215.
Falcucci, N., XIII, 84.
Falk, H., XIII, 493.
Fandurûs, XIII, 329.
Fanelli, P. A. M., XV, 239.
Fanludûs, XIII, 329.
Fantini, R., XV, 413.
al-Fârâbî, XIII, 329 ff., 376; XIV, 181.
Faraday, M., XV, 298, 429.
Farfan, A., XIII, 174.
Farley, D. L., XIII, 193.
Farmer, H. G., XIII, 325-33, 375-76, 429, 526; XV, 284, 370-72.
Farquhar, F. P., XIII, 185.
Farrar, J., XV, 110, 116 ff.
Farrington, O. C., XIII, 558.
Fatḥ al-dîn al-Qaissî, XV, 406.
Fauchard, P., XIII, 462, 580.
Fauré-Frémiet, E., XIII, 242.
Fausboll, A. I., XV, 305.
Fava, D., XV, 221.
Favaro, A., XIV, 250 f.
Favaro, G., XV, 224.
Faventinus, J., XIII, 206.
Faventinus, V., XIV, 358 f.
Favorskii, A. E., XIII, 475.
Faye, E. de, XIII, 409.
Fazio, B., XIV, 239.
Febvre, L., XV, 415.
Fedtchenko, D., XV, 401.
Fehrle, E., XIII, 407.
Feigenbaum, A., XIV, 503.
Feigl, H., XIV, 546.
Feis, O., XIII, 169.
Feldhaus, F. M., XIII, 174, 179, 228, 233, 400, 456, 460, 539; XIV, 424, 548; XV, 298, 299.
Feldhaus, G. W., XIV, 484.
Felsch, J., XIII, 558.
Felsenthal, S., XV, 282.
Fenner, F., XV, 396.
Ferdinand Ist of Toscane, XV, 200.
Ferguson, J., XIV, 486.
Ferguson, J. C., XIII, 212.
Ferman, G., XV, 389.
Fermat, P. de, XIII, 453; XIV, 161, 488.
Fernandus of Cordova, XIII, 72.
Fernel, J., XV, 490.
Ferrand, G., XIII, 127-28; XV, 284.

Ferrandi, U., XV, 255.
Ferrara, O., XIII, 445.
Ferrari, L., XIII, 380 f.
Ferrari, S., XIII, 87.
Ferrel, W., XIV, 415.
Ferrier, D., XV, 387.
Ferris, H. B., XV, 290.
Ferro, S. dal, XIII, 380.
Fettweis, E., XIII, 334-39, 566; XIV, 559; XV, 309, 310.
Fewster, J., XIII, 466.
Fey, A., XV, 424.
ffoulkes, C. J., XV, 446.
Fields, J. C., XIII, 541.
Fielstrupp, F. A., XV, 248.
Fife, R. H., XV, 415.
Filchner, W., XIII, 502; XIV, 522.
Filippi, E., XV, 492.
Filippi, F. de, XV, 241.
Filiptschenko, I., XV, 259.
Findlay, A., XV, 469.
Finkel, J., XIII, 364; XV, 401.
Finot, L., XV, 208.
Finsen, N. R., XIII, 323.
Firminus de Bellavalle, XIII, 72.
Firth, R., XIII, 566.
Fischer, Ha., XIII, 494; XV, 485.
Fischer, He., XIII, 423; XV, 367-70, 434.
Fischer, Hu., XV, 252.
Fischer, I., XIII, 252, 479; XV, 249.
Fischer, J., XIII, 170.
Fisher, C. S., XIII, 519.
Fitzgerald, A., XIII, 410.
Fitzler, M. A. H., XIII, 443.
Flammarion, G. C., XV, 425.
Flaschbart, XIII, 453.
Falsdieck, H. M., XIII, 572.
Flatow, E., XIII, 472.
Flechsig, E., XV, 415.
Flechter, W. M., XV, 387.
Flemming, P., XIV, 516.
Fleure, H. J., XV, 479.
Fleurent, H., XIII, 438.
Floericke, K., XIII, 477.
Flourens, J. P., XV, 387.
Flower, S. S., XIV, 553.
Fludd, R., XV, 505 ff.
Flueckiger, F. A., XIII, 360, 479.
Foerster, N., XIV, 446-49.
Foëx, G., XV, 258.
Fokker, A. D., XIII, 543.
Font, P., XIII, 185.
Foote, P. A., XIII, 583.
Forbes, W. C., XIII, 503.
Fordham, H. G., XIII, 172, 173, 237, 556.
Fordyce, G., XV, 427.
Foresti, A., XIII, 432.
Forke, A., XIII, 217; XV, 281.
Formichi, C., XV, 454.
Forrer, E., XV, 269.
Forsey, G. F., XIII, 156.
Forster, E. S., XIII, 449.
Forster, J. R., XV, 47 ff.
Forsyth, A. R., XIII, 539.
Forti, U., XV, 238, 246, 297.
Fortis, A., XIII, 342.
Fosseyeux, M., XIII, 193.
Fossi, V., XIII, 458.
Foster, E. P., XIII, 572.
Foster, G. C., XIII, 20, 27.
Foster, W., XIII, 454; XV, 424.
Fothergill, J., XIII, 252.
Fotheringham, J. K., XIII, 487; XIV, 460, 466, 507, 510, 511, 544; XV, 163, 165, 166, 467.
Foucart, G., XIII, 484.
Fougères, G., XV, 262.
Fourcroy, A. F. de, XIII, 307 ff., 463; XV, 298.
Fourcy, Lefébure de, XV, 120.
Fourgeaud, V. J., XV, 491.

Fourneyron, B., XV, 246.
Fournier, P., XIII, 315.
Fowler, G. H., XIII, 557.
Fowler, J., XIII, 454.
Fracassini, A., XV, 427.
Fracastoro, G., XIII, 324; XV, 414, 490.
Fränkel, H., XV, 393.
Frampton, J., XIV, 480.
Francesco of Assisi, XIII, 159, 205; XV, 407, 408.
Franchini, G., XV, 243, 244.
Franck, J., XIII, 47; XIV, 169, 170, 179, 180.
Francke, A. H., XIII, 502; XV, 276.
Frank, C., XV, 269.
Franke, O., XV, 423.
Franklin, B., XIII, 252.
Franklin, C. L., XIII, 562.
Franklin, W. S., XIV, 541.
Franz, L., XV, 479.
Fraser-Harris, D., XIII, 256; XIV, 567.
Fraunhofer, J., XIII, 470; XIV, 498.
Frazer, J. G., XIII, 575; XIV, 189 ff., 464; XV, 394, 395, 481, 485.
Fréchet, M., XIII, 539.
Frederick the great, XIII, 467.
Frederick II (emperor), XIII, 159.
Frederix, W. K., XV, 237.
Freimann, A., XIII, 417.
Fremersdorf, F., XV, 444.
Frémont, C., XIII, 492.
French, F., XIII, 210.
Frenkel, I., XV, 237.
Freshfield, E. H., XIV, 488.
Fresnel, A., XIII, 189.
Freud, S., XIII, 198, 244.
Freund, L., XIII, 256.
Frey, H., XIII, 181.
Freyhan, R., XIII, 446.
Fric, R., XIII, 547.
Fried, A. H., XIV, 225.
Friedell, E., XIII, 249.
Friedenwald, H., XIV, 472.
Friederici, G., XIV, 484.
Friedländer, I, XIII, 153, 156, 423.
Friedländer, P., XIV, 461.
Friedländer, S., XIII, 26, 155.
Frisch, J. L., XV, 383.
Frisk, H., XIV, 465.
Fritz, J., XIII, 183, 472.
Frobenius, G., XV, 432.
Frobisher, M., XIII, 173.
Froehner, R., XIV, 481; XV, 402.
Froger, F., XIII, 180.
Froissart, J., XIII, 436.
Frontinus, S. J., XIV, 429.
Fubini, G., XIV, 501.
Fuchs, E., XV, 416.
Fuchs, L., XIII, 444.
Fulbert of Chartres, XIV, 285-300.
Fugger, J., XV, 223.
Fuld, E., XV, 198.
Fulk of Anjou, XIV, 297.
Fuller, S., XV, 388, 389.
Fulton, A. S., XIII, 426.
Fulton, J. F., XV, 386-88,
Funkhouser, H. G., XV, 466.
Furlani, G., XIII, 404, 415; XIV, 521.
Fussel, G. E., XV, 241.
Fyzee-Rahamin, A. B., XIII, 511.

G

Gabba, L., XIII, 186, 474.
Gabet, J., XIII, 190.
Gabotto, F., XIII, 238.
Gabriel of Pirovano, XIII, 93.
Gabrieli, G., XIII, 435, 456.
Gadd, C. J., XIII, 487; XIV, 510; XV, 270.

Gage, T., XIII, 175.
Gairdner, XV, 372.
Gajendragadkar, A. B., XV, 456.
Gál, A., XV, 216.
Galdston, I., XIII, 356.
Galenos, XIII, 71, 77, 84, 87, 107 f., 111, 145, 146, 147, 326, 408, 492; XIV, 55 ff., 350 ff., 375, 467; XV, 201, 343, 386, 389, 397, 490.
Galilei, G., XIII, 46, 49, 133, 453; XIV, 172, 250-51, 489; XV, 295, 377.
Gallatin, A., XIII, 120.
Galli, P., XIII, 439.
Galton, F., XIII, 382; XV, 433.
Galvani, L., XIII, 251; XV, 124, 125, 149, 387.
Galvanus de Levanto, XIII, 72 f.
Gama, V. de, XIII, 166, 167, 440; XV, 223.
Gammeltoft, S. A., XIII, 323.
Gandolfo, D. A., XIII, 69.
Gandz, S., XIII, 408; XIV, 189-214; XV, 291 f., 396, 461, 466.
Ganguli, S., XIII, 214, 508; XV, 202.
Gann, T. W. F., XV, 478.
Ganshof, F. L., XIV, 471.
Gantt, W. H., XIII, 563.
Garcés, F., XIII, 185.
Garcia, A. B., XV, 228.
García Gómez, E., XIII, 494; XV, 404.
Garcilasso de la Vega, XIV, 200, 208.
Garçon, M., XIV, 560.
Gardiner, A. H., XIII, 375, 485; XV, 282, 367, 438.
Gardiner, D., XIV, 567.
Gardiner, S., XV, 415.
Gardizi, Abu Said, XIII, 418.
Gardner, G. A., XV, 309.
Garnier, J., XIII, 126.
Garrison, F. H., XIII, 137-38, 176, 252, 253, 577; XIV, 503; XV, 314.
Garsault, F. A. de, XV, 383.
Garstang, J., XIV, 251.
Garvan, F. P., XIII, 233.
Gaselee, S., XIII, 205.
Gaspar da India, XIII, 166.
Gasparis, A. de, XIII, 469.
Gastaldi, G., XIII, 449.
Gasté, A., XIV, 14.
Gaster, M., XIII, 152, 153, 519.
Gates, G. S., XIV, 551.
Gatti, A., XIV, 251.
Gattinaria, M., XIII, 444.
al-Gaubarî, XIV, 173 f., 182.
Gaudefroy-Demombynes, M., XV, 275.
Gaudry, M., XIV, 534.
Gauss, C. F., XIII, 188, 382, 469; XIV, 496; XV, 429.
Gautama, *see* Buddha.
Gauthier, L., XIII, 526; XV, 284.
Gauthier, P., XIII, 461.
Gautier, E. F., XIII, 199, 526.
Gay-Lussac, J. L., XIII, 464, 470; XV, 298.
Gauzelin of Bourges, XIV, 294, 296.
Gaye, R. K., XV, 394.
al-Gazarî, XIV, 177 ff.
Gears, F. W., XV, 439.
Geber, *see* Jâbir ibn Ḥayân.
Geber, pseudo, XIII, 432; XIV, 375; XV, 298.
Gedalya ibn Yahya, XIV, 18.
Gedda, L., XIII, 444.
Gee, J. A., XV, 415.
Geer, C. de, XV, 384, 385.
Geer, G. de, XIV, 555.

Geete, R., XV, 228.
Gehrl, G., *see* Goerl, G.
Geiger, B., XIII, 525.
Geisberg, M., XIII, 464; XV, 415.
Gelder, H., XIII, 359.
Geleynssen de Jongh, W. de, XV, 422.
Genet, J., XIV, 559.
Gentile, da Foligno, XIII, 57, 435.
Geoffrey of Monmouth, XIII, 422; XIV, 208; XV, 404.
Geoffroy, D. A., XV, 298.
Geoffroy St. Hilaire, E., XIV, 418 (med.); XV, 249, 430.
Georg von Neuburg, XIV, 386.
George of Trebizond, XIII, 91.
George, V., XIV, 374.
Geppert, H., XIII, 457; XIV, 542.
Gerard of Cremona, XIII, 81, 426; XIV, 422.
Gérard, L., XV, 292.
Gerardus Hardewicensis, XIV, 374.
Gerbert, XIV, 286.
Gerbov, A. I., XIII, 475.
Gerhard, XV, 590.
Gerkan, A. v., XIV, 461; XV, 440.
Gerling, C. L., XIV, 496.
Germain, L., XIII, 220, 565.
Gerould, J. H., XV, 302, 303.
Gerson, J., XIII, 437.
Gerstinger, H., XIII, 500.
Gesner, C., XIII, 257; XIV, 360.
Getty, A., XIII, 215.
Geyl, P., XV, 421.
al-Ghâfiqî, XV, 210, 405.
Ghaligai, F., XIII, 441.
al-Ghassânî, XV, 232, 233.
al-Ghazzâlî, XIII, 420, 529; XIV, 241.
Ghellinck, J. de, XIII, 423; XIV, 516; XV, 213.
Ghini, L., XIII, 451.
Ghinopoulo, S., XIV, 499; XV, 437.
Ghisleri, A., XIII, 238.
Ghiyathû'd-dîn 'alî Amîrân Ḥusaynî Iṣfahâni, XIII, 439.
Ghosh, B., XIII, 508.
Ghoshal, U. N., XIII, 215.
Giacomelli, R., XV, 224, 225.
Giannelli, G., XIII, 489; XV, 441.
Giannitrapani, L., XIII, 200.
Giardina, A., XV, 158.
Giardina, F. S., XIII, 238.
Gibb, H. A. R., XIII, 210, 435; XV, 276, 403.
Gibbs, J. W., XIII, 194.
Gibson, A. G., XIII, 582.
Gibson, W. B., XV. 486.
Giddings, F. H., XIII, 568.
Giehm, G., XV, 308.
Gilbert, A. H., XIII, 164.
Gilbert, H., XIII, 172.
Giles, H. A., XIV, 256, 527; XV, 394.
Giles, L., XIV, 472.
GilFillan, S. C., XV, 299.
Gill, C. A., XIII, 581.
Gillain, O., XIII, 202.
Gilles, A., XV, 239.
Gilles de Corbeil, XIV, 477.
Gilson, E., XIII, 421; XV, 214.
Gins, H. A., XIII, 187.
Ginsberg, M., XV, 481.
Ginsburg, C. D., XIII, 153.
Ginsburg, J., XIV, 268.
Ginsburger, E., XIII, 520.
Ginzberg, XIV, 18.
Ginzel, F. K., XIV, 451 ff.
Gioberti, V., XV, 250.
Giordani, E., XIII, 381.
Giordano, D., XIV, 565.
Giordano della Torre, XIII, 80.
Giovanni, de' Fontana, XIII, 93,

103; XIV, 221-22, 377; XV, 31-46, 218.
Girard, S., XV, 427.
Girolamo da S. Stefano, XIII, 164.
Gisinger, F., XIV, 461, 463.
Giudici, P., XIII, 169.
Giulio da Foligno, XIII, 443.
Giussani, C., XIII, 125.
Gjerstadt, E., XV, 441.
Glanville, S. R. K., XIV, 253, 508; XV, 266.
Glaser, E., XIII, 256.
Glasspoole, J., XIII, 560; XV, 308.
Glauber, I. R., XIII, 324, 457; XV, 298.
Glaucias, XIV, 463.
Glisson, F., XV, 387.
Gloria, A., XIII, 60.
Glorieux, P., XIII, 429.
Glotz, G., XIII, 489; XV, 441.
Glueck, H., XIII, 250.
Gmelin, XIII, 361.
Gobius, J., XIV, 12, 17.
Goditsky-Tsvirko, A. M., XV, 295.
Godard, A., XV, 450.
Godard, Y., XV, 450.
Göbel, H., XIII, 386.
Goerl, G., XIV, 487.
Görres, J. v., XIII, 575.
Goethe, J. W., XIII, 464, 467, 468; XIV, 495, 499; XV, 245, 249, 414, 428, 475.
Goettsberger, J., XIII, 520.
Goetz, A., XV, 435.
Götz, H., XV, 278.
Goetz, W., XIII, 571.
Gohlke, P., XV, 394.
Goichon, A. M., XIII, 221.
Goldforb, A. J., XIV, 567.
Goldring, W., XIV, 555.
Goldschmidt, A., XIII, 495.
Goldsmith, M., XIII, 467.
Goldsmith, O., XV, 427.
Goldstein, M. H., XV, 433.
Golefer, de, XV, 218.
Goligher, W. A., XIII, 203, 491.
Golius, XV, 200.
Gollmer, R., XIII, 409.
Golubovich, G., XIII, 163; XV, 216.
Gomperz, H., XV, 393.
Comperz, T., XIV, 512.
Gonterus, XIII, 429.
González Palencia, A., XV, 183-87.
Gonzalvo y Paris, L., XV, 185.
Gooch, G. P., XIV, 490.
Goodman, H., XIII, 356.
Goodwin, G. M., XIV, 565.
Goodwyn, E., XV, 48 f., 533.
Gordon, B., XIII, 91.
Gore, C., XIII, 406.
Gori, G., XIII, 443.
Gosney, E. S., XIV, 560.
Gotch, F., XV, 53 f., 520 f.
Gottheil, R., XIV, 530.
Gottheil, R. J. H., XV, 459.
Gottschalk, P., XIII, 165.
Gottschalk, W., XIII, 501.
Gougaud, L., XIII, 575.
Gough, J. W., XV, 474.
Gouhier, H., XIV, 490.
Goulard, R., XIII, 459, 462, 466; XIV, 492; XV, 239, 241.
Gould, B. A., XIII, 132.
Goulet, R., XIII, 171.
Graaf, R. de, XV, 387.
Grabar, A., XIII, 500; XIV, 519.
Grabmann, M., XIII, 61, 160, 205, 430; XV, 408, 446.
Grabo, C., XV, 431.
Gracián, B., XV, 404.
Gracian, Z., XIV, 241.
Graefe, C. F. v., XV, 430.
Graefe, A. v., XIII, 479; XIV, 503.

Graesse, J. G. T., XV, 31.
Graeveniz, de, XV, 379.
Graham, R. B. C., XIV, 534.
Graham, R., XIII, 495.
Gram, H., XIV, 254.
Grandclaude, M., XIV, 516.
Grandgent, C. H., XIII, 206.
Grandi, G., XV, 378.
Granet, M., XIII, 513.
Granger, F., XIII, 406.
Grassi, F., XIII, 464.
Grassmann, H., XIII, 510; XV, 282.
Gravelaar, N. L. W. H., XV, 467.
Graves, H. G., XIII, 447.
Graves, M., XIII, 513.
Gray, A., XIV, 136, 137, 142 ff.
Gray, H. L., XV, 221.
Gray, I., XIII, 256.
Grazia, P. de, XIII, 238.
Greaves, J., XIV, 484.
Greef, R., XV, 430.
Greely, A. W., XIII, 481; XV, 435.
Green, I., XIII, 16.
Green, P. F., XIII, 253.
Greene, E. B., XIV, 7.
Greenstone, J. H., XIII, 522.
Greenstreet, W. J., XIII, 179.
Grégoire, H., XIV, 467; XV, 207, 208, 398.
Grégoras, N., XV, 410.
Gregory, D., XV, 295.
Gregory the great, XIII, 412.
Gregory, J. W., XIV, 557, 560.
Gregory, W. K., XIII, 556.
Grelling, K., XIII, 536; XV, 313, 478.
Gren, F. A. C., XV, 124, 125, 126.
Grevander, S., XIII, 147.
Grien, H. B., XIV, 16.
Grierson, G. A., XIII, 508.
Griffin, N. E., XV, 216.
Griffini, E., XIII, 412.
Griffith, F. L., XV, 266.
Grimaldi, F. M., XIV, 327.
Grimaux, L. E., XV, 48.
Grimme, H., XIII, 520.
Griscom, A., XV, 208.
Gröninger, J. L. M., XIII, 464.
Grohmann, A., XIV, 533.
Groslier, G., XIV, 523.
Gross, XV, 490.
Grosse, J., XIII, 461.
Grosse, R., XIII, 492.
Grosseteste, R., XIV, 385; XV, 408.
Grósz, E. v., XIII, 256.
Grousset, R., XIII, 258, 503; XIV, 437-41, 513; XV, 262.
Gruber, A., XIII, 442.
Grumerus, XIII, 77.
Grundel, F., XIII, 540.
Grundmann, G., XIII, 550.
Grunewald, M., XIII, 438.
Gruner, C. G., XIV, 363.
Gruner, O. C., XV, 206, 402.
Grunth, P., XIII, 187.
Gsell, S., XIV, 513.
Guaianus, P., XIII, 93.
Gualterius Esculanus, XIV, 477.
Guaynerius, *see* Antonio Guaineri.
Gudger, E. W., XIII, 340-51, 388, 554; XIV, 502, 527 f., 551, 552; XV, 303, 473.
Güngerich, R., XV, 201.
Günther, H. F. R., XV, 460.
Guericke, O. v., XIII, 48; XV, 236.
Guérin, A. F. M., XV, 434.
Guermonprez, F., XIII, 582.
Gueroult, M., XIII, 402.
Guerrier, V. V. I., XV, 311.
Gueruccius, XIII, 93.
Guest, S. H., XIV, 560.

Guiart, J., XIII, 245.
Guidi, I., XIII, 435.
Guidi, M., XIII, 152.
Guido de Bononia, XIII, 92.
Guido of Forly, XIII, 93.
Guilhermy, F. de, XIV, 14.
Guilhiermoz, P., XIII, 495; XIV, 516.
Guilland, R., XV, 215.
Guillaume, *see* Guillelmus, William.
Guillaume d'Auvergne, XIII, 5, 161; XIV, 478; XV, 212, 273.
Guillaume aux blanches mains, XV, 211.
Guillaume d'Auxerre, XV, 273.
Guillaume de Moerbeke, XIII, 61, 206; XV, 203.
Guillaume de Rubruck, XV, 305.
Guillelmus Falconerius, XIII, 498.
Guillelmus Sedaciencus, XV, 411.
Guillermus Girardi, XV, 412.
Guillet, L., XV, 299.
Guinet, L., XIII, 218, 220, 227, 243, 244, 248 f., 258, 358, 407, 422, 433, 436, 451, 455, 475, 480, 486, 559, 563, 573; XIV, 460, 489, 512, 520, 540, 559, 564; XV, 170, 179-81, 188-90, 200, 218, 232, 238, 251, 257, 258, 376-80.
Guisnée, XV, 378.
Guitard, E. H., XIII, 360.
Gulkowitsch, L., XIV, 530.
Gulielmus Parisiensis, XIII, 5; XV, 213.
Gundissalinus, D., XIII, 161.
Gunkel, H., XIV, 530.
Gunn, B., XIV, 508.
Gunther, R. T., XIII, 118 f., 182, 224, 448, 458, 544; XIV, 233-35; XV, 54 ff., 174-77, 240, 417, 504 ff.
Gunther, S., XIII, 540.
Gurvitch, G., XV, 488.
Gutenberg, XIII, 439; XV, 223.
Gutschmid, A. v., XIV, 472.
Guttmann, J., XIII, 153, 439; XIV, 476.
Gutzmer, A., XIII, 453.
Guy de Cluny, XIII, 430.
Guy de Pernes, XIII, 430.
Guyénot, E., XV, 471.
Guyot, A. H., XIII, 120; XIV, 503; XV, 254.

H

Haas, A., XIII, 543.
Haas, A. E., XIII, 26.
Habachi, G., XIII, 221.
Haberling, W., XIII, 174, 181, 190; XIV, 499; XV, 262.
Hachimoto, XV, 281.
Hackett, C. W., XIII, 249.
Hackin, J., XIII, 258, 416; XV, 450.
Haddon, K., XV, 481.
Haeberlin, C., XV, 489.
Haebler, K., XIII, 439.
Haeckel, E. H., XIV, 196; XV, 433.
Haefliger, J. A., XIII, 359.
Hänisch, E., XV, 277.
Haeser, H., XIV, 350.
Hagen, F. H. v. d., XIV, 17.
Hagen, H. A., XIII, 388.
Haggard, H. W., XIII, 577.
Hahn, E., XIII, 554.
Hahn, P., XIII, 184.
Hahne, H., XV, 231.
Hai-Thuong Lang Ong, XV, 428.
Haig, W., XIII, 215.
Hajam, W., XIII, 164.
Hajjī, K., XIII, 325.
Hakluyt, R., XIII, 116-18; XV, 232.

Haldane, J. B. S., XIII, 226.
Haldane, J. S., XIII, 471, 535, 552; XV, 56, 386, 528.
Halde, J. B. du, XV, 202.
Hales, S., XIII, 370-73; XIV, 422; XV, 241, 386.
Hale-White, W., XIV, 495.
Hall, A., XIII, 132; XV, 106.
Hall, C. R., XIII, 184.
Hall, H. R., XIII, 203, 245; XV, 266, 438.
Hall, I. C., XV, 249.
Hall, J., XIV, 487.
Hall, J. W., XV, 470.
Hall, M., XV, 387.
Halland, R., XV, 393.
Hallberg, I., XIII, 504.
Haller, A. v., XIII, 138; XV, 245, 386, 427.
Haller, W., XIII, 360.
Halles, J. S., XIV, 496.
Hallmann, E., XIII, 196.
Haloun, G., XV, 457.
Halper, B., XIII, 426.
Halphen, G. H., XV, 431.
Halphen, L., XIV, 471.
al-Hamdânî, XIV, 174.
Hamer, W., XIV, 566.
Hamilton, Alex., XV, 424.
Hamilton, Alice, XIII, 482.
Hamilton, G. L., XIV, 352.
Hammet, F. S., XIII, 508.
Hammond, G. P., XIII, 449.
Ḥammurabi, XV, 268, 356.
Hamor, W. A., XV, 318.
Hancock, J. D., XV, 314.
Handyside, J., XIII, 468.
Hanna, P. R., XV, 480.
Hanno, XIII, 143, 144; XIV, 461.
Hannover, A., XIII, 323.
Hansemann, D., XIII, 561.
Hansen, A., XIII, 320-24; XV, 314.
Hansen, J., XIII, 139.
Hanson, W. G., XIII, 206.
Harcourt, R., XIII, 175.
Harden, H., XIII, 450.
Hardie, R. P., XV, 394.
Hare, H. A., XV, 427.
Hariot, T., XIII, 378.
al-Ḥârith b. Kalada, XIV, 73.
al-Ḥarizî, XIII, 329.
Harkavy, A., XIII, 154, 157.
Harlan, E. H., XIV, 221.
Harlow, A. F., XIII, 568.
Harmer, S. F., XIII, 554.
Harper, F., XIV, 285.
Harpestraeng, H., XIII, 320, 321, 323.
Harpocration of Alexandria, XIV, 428.
Harriot, T., XIII, 174.
Harris, C. A., XIII, 175.
Harris, C. R. S., XIII, 430.
Harris, J., XIV, 500.
Harris, R., XIV, 512.
Harris, T. J., XIV, 495.
Harrison, G. B., XIV, 490; XV, 422.
Harrison, H. S., XIII, 550.
Harsin, P., XIII, 569.
Hartig, P., XIII, 161.
Harting, J., XIV, 499.
Hartman, N., XIII, 68.
Hartmann, L., XIII, 475.
Hartmann, W. C., XV, 486.
Hartog, P., XIII, 453.
Hartog, P. J., XV, 51 ff.
Hârûn al-Rashîd, XIII, 413.
Harvey, S. C., XIII, 577.
Harvey, W., XIII, 176, 177, 178, 253, 256, 455; XIV, 489; XV, 237, 386, 490, 515.
Ḥasan, H., XIII, 525.
Ḥasan, K., XIII, 364.

Ha-san-na, XV, 407.
Hasan-i-Rumlu, XIII, 452.
Ḥasdai ibn Shaprut, XIII, 154, 417; XV, 206.
Hase, H., XIII, 149.
Hashimoto, M., XIV, 525.
Haskins, C. H., XIII, 5 ff., 81; XIV, 433-36, 477; XV, 207, 406.
Hasluck, F. W., XIII, 527.
Hasluck, M. M., XIII, 527.
Hassler, F., XIII, 461; XIV, 548.
Hassler, F. R., XIII, 119-21; XIV, 411 ff., 503; XV, 246.
Hatch, W. J., XIII, 508.
Hatfield, E. J., XV, 195-96.
Hatsheput, XIV, 305, 307.
Haug, G. E., XIII, 559.
Hauksbee, F., XIII, 461.
Hauréau, B., XIII, 368.
Hauser, F., XIV, 169, 177, 178, 179.
Hauser, H., XIII, 445; XV, 416.
Haushofer, A., XIII, 240.
Haustein, H., XV, 240.
Hautefeuille, P. G., XIII, 559.
Hawksmoor, N., XV, 239.
Hayashi, T., XV, 282.
Hayes, J. G., XV, 305.
Hayward, F., XV, 454.
Hayy ibn Yaqzan, XIII, 426.
Ḥayyuj, XIII, 154, 156.
Hazlitt, W., XIII, 190.
Heagerty, J. J., XIII, 577.
Heale, G., XV, 388.
Heawood, E., XV, 228.
Heberden, W., XIII, 187.
Hébert, E., XIII, 559.
Hecataeos, XIV, 460.
Hecht, S., XV, 430.
Heck, L., XIII, 478.
Heck, P., XIV, 517.
Hecquet, P., XV, 424.
Hedin, S., XIII, 514; XIV, 522; XV, 276.
Hegar, A., XV, 256.
Hegesippus, XIII, 407.
Heiberg, J. L., XIII, 224; XIV, 175, 426; XV, 262, 446.
Heidegger, P., XV, 488.
Heidel, W. A., XIV, 460.
Heilbronn, I., XIV, 488.
Heimann, B. S., XV, 248.
Heine-Geldern, R., XV, 201.
Heinemann, F., XV, 397.
Heinemann, I., XIII, 405; XIV, 463.
Heinrich, F., XIV, 436.
Heinrichs, W., XIII, 551.
Heinsius, D., XIV, 488.
Heisenberg, W., XIII, 543; XV, 192, 257, 258.
Heitz, J., XV, 236.
Heldensfeld, M. v., XV, 248 f.
Hell, B., XIII, 26.
Hell, J., XIV, 175.
Heller, B., XV, 285.
Heller, E., XV, 212.
Heller, J., XIV, 18.
Hellinga, G., XIII, 256, 583; XIV, 492; XV, 492.
Hellewig, L. C. v., XIV, 494.
Helmholtz, A. v., XV, 256.
Helmholtz, H. v., XIII, 22 ff., 354 (med.); XV, 256, 386.
Helya, XIII, 7 ff.
Hemard, U., XIII, 580.
Hemmeter, J. C., XIII, 252, 356 f.
Hempler, F., XV, 481.
Henderson, I. F., XIV, 549; XV, 472.
Henderson, L. J., XIII, 242; XV, 386.
Henderson, W. D., XIV, 549; XV, 472.

Henderson, Y., XV, 387.
Hendrichs, F., XIII, 234; XV, 300.
Hendry, G. W., XIV, 221.
Henle, J., XIV, 499.
Hennig, R., XIII, 143, 199, 200, 201, 206, 551; XV, 198, 262.
Henning, H., XIII, 242.
Henri d'Andeli, XIV, 10, 17.
Henricus of Dacia, *see* Harpestraeng, H.
Henry of Cologne, XIII, 83.
Henry of Gent, XIII, 206.
Henry of Hesse, XIII, 74; XIV, 377.
Henry of Malines, *see* Bate, H.
Henry of Saxony, XIII, 57.
Henschel, A. W. E. T., XIII, 577.
Henseler, E. de, XIII, 508.
Henslow, G., XIV, 437.
Hentze, C., XIII, 514.
Heraclides of Pontos, XIV, 429.
Heraclitos, XV, 180, 393, 394.
Heraclius, XIV, 375.
Heras, H., XIII, 215, 508.
Herbert, L. M., XV, 409.
Herbert, T., XIII, 454.
Herbrand, J., XV, 466.
Herczeg, A., XIV, 485, 499.
Herder, G. J., XIII, 238; XV, 242, 245.
Herford, R. T., XIV, 530.
Heribert, XIV, 286.
Heribrand, XIV, 286.
Herig, F., XV, 309.
Heriman, XIV, 292.
Hering, J., XV, 488.
Hermann, A., XIII, 143, 199; XV, 262 f.
Hermann of Carinthia, XIV, 376.
Hermann, J. F., XV, 384, 385.
Hermann the Lame, XIII, 51; XIV, 276, 385; XV, 274.
Hermann, L., XV, 395.
Hermann of Reichenau, *see* Hermann the Lame.
Hermannsson, H., XIII, 186.
Hermannus Contractus, *see* Hermann the Lame.
Hermant, P., XIII, 566.
Hermbstadt, XV, 246.
Hermes, XIII, 75, 222; XIV, 187 f.
Hermolaus Barbarus, XIV, 375.
Hero of Alexandria, XIII, 203.
Herodotos, XIII, 401, 402; XIV, 204; XV, 198, 266.
Herold, XV, 302.
Herold, A. F., XIII, 401.
Herolt, J., XIV, 9, 12, 17.
Héron, A., XIV, 17.
Heron-Allen, E., XIII, 555.
Herophilos, XV, 358, 364.
Herrick, J. B., XIII, 187.
Herrmann, A., XV, 277.
Herschell, J. F. W., XV, 120.
Herschell, W., XIV, 494, 497; XV, 248.
Hertel, J., XIV, 533.
Hertz, A., XIII, 487.
Hertz, W., XIV, 17.
Hervaeus Natalis, XIV, 374.
Hervé, G., XV, 425.
Herwegen, I., XIII, 413.
Herzfeld, E., XIII, 220.
Herzfeld, E. E., XIII, 210.
Herzfeld, M., XV, 225.
Herzog, R., XIII, 489.
Hesiodos, XIV, 460; XV, 393.
Hess, V. F., XV, 308.
Hesse, J., XV, 429.
Hewlett, A. W., XV, 491.
Heyden, H., XIII, 211.
Heyser, K., XIII, 257.
Hibino, Y., XIII, 517.
Hicetas, XIV, 429.

Hiersemann, C., XIV, 356 f.
Higgins, W., XIII, 464, 549.
Hilbert, D., XIII, 537; XV, 192.
Hildebrandt, E., XV, 225.
Hildegaire, XIV, 286, 288 f.
Hildegard of Bingen, XIII, 391, 423; XIV, 358; XV, 209, 368, 403.
Hilgard, J. E., XIV, 413.
Hill, A. W., XIII, 554; XIV, 550.
Hill, G. W., XIII, 132.
Hill, S. C., XV, 455.
Hille, H., XV, 299.
Hillel b. Samuel, XIV, 241.
Hind, A. M., XIV, 15.
Hingston, R. W. G., XIII, 555.
Hinks, A. R., XV, 215.
Hipparchos, XIII, 112, 148, 203; XIV, 271 ff., 400; XV, 164, 296.
Hippasos, XV, 180.
Hippocrates of Cos, XIII, 60, 108, 219, 373, 401, 402; XIV, 60, 63 ff., 350 ff., 461; XV, 198, 199, 218, 263, 393, 490.
Hippocrates, pseudo, XIII, 208.
Hippodamos of Miletos, XIV, 461.
Hippolytos, XIV, 272.
Hirsch, A., XV, 314.
Hirsch, E. W., XV, 492.
Hirsch, P., XIV, 552.
Hirschberg, J., XIII, 106.
Hirschfeld, H., XIII, 416, 520.
Hisam ibn al-Kalbi, XIV, 536.
Hitti, P. K., XIII, 366-68, 441; XIV, 534; XV, 211, 341 f.
Hjelmslev, J., XIII, 457.
Hoa T'ouo, *see* Hua T'o.
Hobbes, T., XIII, 178, 179; XV, 240.
Hobbs, W. H., XV, 308.
Hobhouse, L. T., XV, 481.
Hocedez, E., XIV, 479.
Hochsinger, C., XIII, 257.
Hodges, F. J., XIII, 253.
Hodgkin, T., XV, 590.
Hodgson, J., XV, 490.
Hodgson, J. E., XV, 425.
Hodson, G., XIV, 560.
Hodous, L., XIII, 514.
Höffding, H., XIII, 574.
Höhne, E., XIII, 406.
Hoelscher, U., XIII, 485.
Hörle, J., XIV, 463.
Hörner, G., XV, 475.
Hoeven, A. van der, XV, 430.
Hoffmann, E., XV, 217.
Hoffmann, P., XV, 248.
Hoffmann-Krayer, E., XV, 481.
Hofmann, J. E., XV, 292, 395.
Hofmeyer, J. H., XIII, 533.
Hofstein, N. v., XIV, 549.
Hogarth, D. G., XIII, 527; XIV, 535.
Hogben, L. T., XIV, 135; XV, 290.
Hohenheim, T. B. v., *see* Paracelsus.
Holden, E. S., XV, 107.
Holdheim, G., XIV, 530.
Holland, V., XV, 479.
Hollander, J. H., XIII, 188.
Holman, B. W., XIII, 201.
Holmboe, J., XIV, 550.
Holmes, A., XIII, 558.
Holmes, O. W., XV, 390.
Holmyard, E. J., XIII, 61, 150, 156; XV, 19.
Holroyd, M., XIII, 250.
Holt, W. L., XIII, 197.
Holywood, J., *see* Sacrobosco, J. de.
Holzknecht, G., XIII, 195.
Holtzmann, W., XIII, 434.
Homberg, H., XIV, 200.
Homeros, XIII, 401; XIV, 428, 460; XV, 198.
Hommel, F., XIII, 501.

Homo, L., XIV, 514.
Honigmann, E., XIV, 270-76, 464-73, 554; XV, 204, 395 and *passim*.
Hooke, R., XIV, 327, 338; XV, 50 ff., 97-103, 386, 505 ff.
Hooker, J. D., XIV, 133, 137 f.
Hoover, H. C., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227.
Hoover, L. H., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227.
Hopkins, A. A., XIII, 334.
Hopkins, F. G., XV, 387.
Hopkins, M., XV, 422.
Hoppe, E., XIII, 45-50 (portr.), 228, 453, 543; XV, 298.
Hoppe, K., XIII, 410, 489.
Horák, B., XV, 217.
Horapollo, XIII, 75 f.
Horber, C., XIII, 569.
Horch, F. W., XV, 385.
Horner, XV, 490.
Hornyánszkij, J., XV, 263.
Horovitz (of Breslau), XIII, 416.
Horovitz, S., XIII, 152.
Horowitz, J., XIII, 406.
Horrebow, XIV, 415.
Horten, M., XV, 285.
Horwitz, H. T., XV, 300.
Hosius, C., XV, 444.
Houben, H. H., XV, 246.
Howard, J., XIII, 183.
Howard, L. C., XIII, 235.
Howart, H. E., XIV, 553.
Howarth, H. E., XIII, 130-34; XV, 296.
Howe, M. A. de Wolfe, XIII, 480; XIV, 505.
Howell, W. B., XV, 427.
Howgrave-Graham, R. P., XIV, 548.
Hrdlička, A., XIV, 557; XV, 476.
Hrozny, F., XIII, 487.
Hsü Ang, XIV, 261; XV, 202.
Hsüan-chwang, XIII, 509.
Hsün-Tzu, XIII, 144, 404.
Huart, C., XIII, 417.
Hua T'o, XIV, 256, 262; XV, 201.
Ḥubaish ibn al-Ḥasan, XIII, 106.
Huber, F., XIII, 190.
Huc, E. R., XIII, 190.
Hudson, H., XIII, 176.
Hübotter, F., XIII, 211; XIV, 255-63, 565; XV, 198, 202, 314.
Hühnerfeld, J., XV, 240.
Hülsen, C., XV, 444.
Hümmerich, XIII, 166.
Hüsing, G., XV, 199.
Huet, G., XIII, 401; XIV, 467.
Hug, G., XIII, 221.
Huguet, E., XV, 416.
Hui-Chiao, XIII, 513.
Hugo de Civitate Castellis, XIII, 76.
Hûlâgû, XIII, 111.
Hugues of Mortagne, XIII, 423.
Huizinga, J., XIII, 437.
Hull, E., XV, 481.
Hulme, E. W., XIII, 189.
Hult, O., XIII, 187.
Hult, O. T., XIII, 174.
Humbert, G., XV, 251.
Humbert, J. G., XV, 251.
Humbert, P., XV, 251.
Humboldt, A. v., XIII, 190, 470; XIV, 270, 500; XV, 125, 126, 248, 430, 431.
Hume, D., XIV, 494.
Hume, E. E., XIII, 197.
Hume, E. H., XV, 457.
Hummel, A. W., XIII, 217, 514; XIV, 525.
Ḥunain ibn Isḥâq, XIII, 77, 106-09, 326 ff., 364 f., 497; XIV, 59, 64 ff.; XV, 205.

Hunger, F. W. T., XIII, 174, 450; XV, 418.
Hunter, J., XIII, 466, 580; XIV, 564; XV, 245, 428, 490.
Hunter, W., XV, 425.
Huntington, E., XV, 290, 476.
Huntington, T. W., XV, 491.
Hurd-Mead, K. C., XIV, 349-67.
Hurry, J. B., XIII, 273-75; XV, 266.
Hurst, G. L., XIV, 465.
Husain, M. H., XIII, 222; XIV, 229, 230.
Husig, I., XV, 217.
Husserl, E., XIII, 574; XV, 488.
Hutchinson, R. W., XIII, 488.
Hutton, C., XV, 380.
Huygens, Ch., XIII, 231, 457, 458; XIV, 490; XV, 238, 295, 378, 423.
Huxley, J., XIII, 477; XV, 195.
Huxley, T. H., XIII, 22; XIV, 135.
Hyatt, H. M., XIV, 564; XV, 489.
Hykeš, O. V., XIII, 471.
Hyltén-Cavalius, G. O., XV, 228.
Hypiscles, XIII, 405.
Hyrtl, J., XIII, 193.

I

Ibn al-Abbâr, XIII, 427; XV, 187.
Ibn ʿAbd Rabbihi, XIII, 328.
Ibn ʿAbdûs, XIII, 415.
Ibn abî-l-Ḥawâfar, XV, 407.
Ibn abî Uṣaibiʿa, XIII, 328, 331, 365, 376; XIV, 58 f.
Ibn abî Yaʿqûb al-Nadîm, XIII, 154.
Ibn al-Akfânî, XIV, 181, 183 ff.
Ibn ʿArabî, XIII, 158.
Ibn al-ʿAssâl, XIII, 497.
Ibn al-Anwâm, XIII, 391.
Ibn Badr, XIII, 128.
Ibn al-Baiṭâr, XV, 368, 405.
Ibn Bâjja, XIII, 376; XIV, 241.
Ibn Bassâm, XIV, 183.
Ibn al-Baṭrîq, XIII, 326.
Ibn Battuta, XIII, 435; XIV, 482.
Ibn Buṭlân, XIII, 366.
Ibn Faḍl al-ʿUmarî, XIII, 127.
Ibn Gabirol, XIII, 156; XIV, 478.
Ibn al-Gezzar, *see* Ibn al-Jazzâr.
Ibn Gilgil, XIII, 359.
Ibn al-Ḥabîb, XIII, 435.
Ibn al-Haiṭam, XIII, 109, 331; XIV, 171, 172, 179, 181, 182, 183, 474, 477.
Ibn Ḥammâd, XIII, 159.
Ibn Ḥawqal, XV, 401.
Ibn Ḥazm, XIII, 155, 156; XIV, 184, 473; XV, 402.
Ibn al-Ibrî, XIII, 428, 431; XV, 210, 405.
Ibn Janâḥ, XIII, 156; XV, 402.
Ibn al-Jazzâr, XIII, 155, 498.
Ibn Juljul, XIII, 359.
Ibn Khaldûn, XIII, 221, 435.
Ibn Khurdâdhbih, XIII, 329; XIV, 472; XV, 401.
Ibn Kulail, XIII, 497.
Ibn Mâjid, XIII, 127 f.
Ibn Mammâtî, XIV, 182.
Ibn Mâsawaih, XIII, 107.
Ibn al-Mujdî, XIII, 441.
Ibn al-Muqaffaʿ, XIII, 152.
Ibn an-Nadîm, XIV, 57; XV, 9.
Ibn Qaff, XIV, 184.
Ibn al-Qifṭî, XIII, 325 ff., 365, 376; XIV, 58.
Ibn Qutaiba, XIV, 184.
Ibn Rochd, XIII, 61, 420, 431; XIV, 73, 178, 241.
Ibn Rusta, XIV, 472.
Ibn Saʿada, XIII, 413, 414.

Ibn Sab'în, XIII, 376.
Ibn Sa'îd, XIII, 358; XV, 214.
Ibn Serapion, XIV, 472.
Ibn Shaprut, XV, 282.
Ibn al-Shâṭir, XIII, 112; XV, 462.
Ibn Sînâ, XIII, 61 f., 93, 108, 111 f., 156, 206, 329 ff., 415, 419, 529; XIV, 59 f., 180, 181, 186; XV, 206, 218, 343, 402, 405, 412.
Ibn Tumart, XIII, 221.
Ibn Waḥshîya, XIV, 179, 472.
Ibn al-Wardi, XV, 218.
Ibn Yunus, XV, 212.
Ibn Zabara, J., XIII, 219.
Ibn Zaila, XIII, 329, 331.
Ibn Zara'a, XIII, 497.
Ibrâhîm, A. B., XIV, 56.
Ibrâhîm b. Hilâl as-Ṣâbî, XIV, 58.
Idelsohn, A. Z., XIII, 523.
al-Idrîsî, XIII, 424; XV, 210, 404, 405, 406.
Ikbal Ali Shah, S., XIII, 211; XIV, 535.
Ikhwân al-Ṣafâ, XIII, 325, 328 ff.
Ilberg, J., XV, 397.
Illich, K., XIII, 235.
Imhotep, XIII, 373-75; XIV, 226; XV, 357, 359 f.
Immisch, O., XIV, 462.
Inge, W. R., XIII, 409.
Ingerslev, E., XIII, 181.
Ingersoll, E., XV, 486.
Iorga, N., XIII, 238, 495.
Ipatiev, V. N., XIII, 232.
Ipatiew, W., XV, 259.
Irsay, S. d', XIII, 206, 226, 242, 252; XV, 273, 427.
Isaac ben Shem-ṭob, XIV, 241.
Isaac, J., *see* Isḥaq al-Isrâ'îlî.
Isaacs, C. E., XIII, 479.
Ischer, A., XIII, 188.
Ischer, T., XIV, 557.
Isḥaq al-Isrâ'îlî, XIII, 153, 498; XIV, 472.
Isḥaq al-Mauṣilî, XIII, 328.
Isḥaq ibn Mûsâ ibn Yaqṭîn, XV, 25 f.
al-Ishrâqî, XIV, 58.
Isidore of Seville, XIII, 325, 391, 412; XV, 368.
Ispizúa, S. de, XIII, 238.
Issel, A., XIII, 238.
Ivanow, E., XV, 303.
Ivanow, W., XIII, 439; XIV, 477.
Ivins, W. M. jr., XIII, 251.

J

Jaberg, C., XIII, 572; XIV, 562; XV, 487.
Jâbir ibn Ḥayân, XIII, 150, 413, 426; XV, 7-30, 298, 399, 464.
Jablonski, W., XV, 430.
Jackson, A. V. W., XIII, 525.
Jackson, D., XIII, 228; XV, 292.
Jackson, J., XV, 390.
Jackson, J. H., XIII, 197.
Jacob of Edessa, XIV, 274, 469.
Jacob of Florence, XIV, 481 f.
Jacobi, M., XIV, 499.
Jacobj, C., XV, 198, 393.
Jacobsen, V. C., XIII, 253; XV, 244.
Jacobus Albensis, XIII, 76 f.
Jacobus Angelus, XIII, 77.
Jacobus Judeus, XIII, 5.
Jacobus Magnus, XIV, 374.
Jacoby, A., XIII, 490; XV, 460.
Jacoby, F., XIV, 460, 462; XV, 393.
Jacques of Viterbe, XIV, 481.
Jaeger, M., XV, 477.
Ja 'far al-Ṣâdiq, XV, 9, 21 ff.
al-Jâḥiz, XIII, 364; XIV, 9, 16, 20-54; XV, 205, 401.

Jaina, XIII, 508.
Jai Singh, XV, 452.
Jakob, G., XIV, 176.
Jakobi, B. S., XV, 247.
Jakubowski, J., XV, 413.
Jalâlu'd-dîn Rûmî, XV, 214.
James Ist, XIII, 140.
James of Alexandria, XIV, 374.
James, E., XIII, 569.
James, J., XV, 239.
James, M. R., XIV, 352 f.
James, R., XIII, 462.
James of Vitry, XIV, 9 f., 12.
James, W., XV, 190.
Jane, C., XV, 221.
Janelle, P., XV, 415.
Janet, P., XV, 477.
Janicsek, S., XIV, 482; XV, 401.
Janos, E., XV, 204.
Jansky, H., XV, 285.
Jansen, W., XIII, 198.
Janssen, P. J. C., XIII, 353 (med.); XV, 252.
Jarric, P. du, XIII, 452.
Jastrow, J., XIII, 563; XV, 477.
al-Jazarî, XIII, 427 f.
Jean, *see* Johann, Johannes, John.
Jean de Chatillon, XIII, 430.
Jean de Murrho, XIII, 430.
Jean de Murs, XIII, 68; XIV, 421.
Jean de Weerde, XIII, 430.
Jeançon, J. A., XIII, 564.
Jeans, J. H., XIII, 230, 544, 545; XIV, 540, 545.
Jeanselme, E., XIII ,166, 439; XV, 316.
Jecker, G., XIII, 412.
Jeens, C. H., XIII, 26.
Jefferson, M., XIV, 554.
Jefferson, T., XIII, 465.
Jellinek, S., XIII, 256.
Jenkin, A. K. H., XV, 308.
Jenkins, R., XIII, 461, 551; XV, 349-50, 420.
Jenkins, W. J., XV, 474.
Jenkinson, H., XIII, 495.
Jenks, E., XIII, 569.
Jenner, E., XIII, 16 f., 187; XV, 245.
Jensen, A. S., XIII, 557; XV, 305.
Jeremias, A., XIII, 487.
Jerphanion, G. de, XV, 275.
Jespersen, O., XIII, 251.
Jesus, XIII, 145, 406, 465; XV, 396.
Jibra'îl b. 'Ubaîdallâh b. Bakhtîshû, XIII, 108.
Joachim of Floris, XIV, 485.
Joblot, L., XV, 383.
Joel, F., XV, 384.
Joerg, W. L. G., XIV, 505; XV, 260.
Joffe, A., XV, 252.
Johan, *see* Jean, Johannes, John.
Johann v. Gmunden, XIV, 385 f.
Johann v. Paderborn, XIII, 439.
Johann v. Wesel, XV, 222.
Johannes, *see* Jean, Johann, John.
Johannes de Calemonte, XIII, 93.
Johannes de Cuba, XIII, 343.
Johannes Dacus, XIV, 374.
Johannes Paulinus, XIII, 70 f.
Johannes Peyligk, XIV, 375.
Johannes de Sicca Villa, XIV, 374.
Johannes de Spernegassa, XIV, 374.
Johannsen, O., XV, 228.
John, *see* Jean, Johann, Johannes.
John the Baptist, XV, 460.
John Braccia, XIV, 237.
John de Casali, XIII, 77.
John of Chartres, XIV, 291 f.
John Daspa, XIV, 78, 132.
John of Dambach, XIII, 492.
John dei Donti, XIII, 82.

John of Garland, XIV, 434.
John of Gorze, XIII, 417.
John of Heraclee, XV, 410.
John, J., XIII, 78.
John, M. A., XIV, 377.
John of Monte Corvino, XV, 213.
John de Palma, XIII, 79.
John of Parma, XIII, 79.
John of Pian de Carpini, XV, 305.
John of Rupescissa, XIV, 377.
John of Salisbury, XIII, 423; XV, 209.
John of San Gimignano, XIV, 374.
Johnson, E. H., XV, 297.
Johnson, O. S., XIII, 514.
Johnson, R. B., XV, 244.
Johnson, S., XIV, 496; XV, 242, 428.
Johnson, W., XIII, 186.
Johnsson, J. W. S., XIII, 145, 180, 181, 187, 193, 320-24 (portr.), 466, 479; XV, 314.
Johnston, A., XV, 433.
Johnston, E. H., XIII, 404, 407.
Johnston, H., XV, 433.
Johnstone, H., XIV, 285.
Joinville, J. de, XIII, 432.
Jolly, J., XIII, 508.
Jones, E. M., XIII, 514.
Jones, H., XV, 481.
Jones, L. C., XIV, 503; XV, 254.
Jones, R. E., XV, 208.
Jonson, B., XV, 236.
Jorach, XV, 171 f.
Jordan, the Catalan, XIII, 433.
Jordan, E., XIII, 558.
Jordanes di Turre, XIII, 80.
Jordanus Nemorarius, XIII, 79 f.; XIV, 376.
José ben Zaddic de Arévalo, XIV, 486.
Joseph ben Isaac Kimchi, XIII, 424.
Joseph ben Shem-ṭob, XIV, 241.
Joseph ibn Kaspi, XIII, 432; XV, 215.
Josephus, F., XIII, 407; XV, 396.
Joshua ben Judah, XIII, 157.
Josippon, XIII, 407.
Josselin de Jong, R. de, XV, 249.
Jouguet, E., XIII, 134.
Jouguet, P., XIII, 489; XV, 262.
Joule, J. P., XIII, 18-43; XV, 247.
Jourdain, C., XIII, 84 f.
Joyce, E. M., XIII, 482.
Juan of Persia, XIII, 449.
Juchhoff, R., XIII, 439.
Jud, J., XIII, 572; XIV, 562; XV, 487.
Judah ben Moses, XIV, 78, 132.
Judah ben Quraish, XIII, 151.
Judah ben Salomon ha-Kohen, XIV, 18.
Judel, R. F., XIII, 186.
Jugie, R. P., XV, 222.
Ju-hsing, XIII, 513.
Julios Africanos, S., XIV, 272.
Julian the Apostate, XV, 398.
Jullien, XV, 258.
Jungius, J., XIII, 456.
Junker, H., XV, 359.
Justesen, P. T., XIII, 401.
Justinian Ist, XV, 203.
al-Juwaynî, XV, 410.
Juynboll, T. W., XIII, 419; XIV, 180.

K

Kaklubov, I. A., XIII, 475; XV, 242.
Kaegi, W., XIII, 437.
Kaempffert, W., XIII, 551.
Kagan, S. R., XV, 460.
Kahil, N., XV, 406.

Kahle, P., XIII, 153, 443, 520; XIV, 530; XV, 228.
Kahn, M., XIII, 356.
Kahn, M. H., XIII, 356.
Kahn, R. G., XIII, 356.
Kajava, Y., XIII, 561.
Kâlid ibn Yazîd, XIV, 470.
Kâlidâsa, XIII, 215.
Kalyana-varman, XIV, 470.
Kamalâkara, XV, 279.
Kamâl al-dîn al-Fârisî, XIV, 175, 182 f.
Kammerer, A., XV, 461.
Kammerer, V., XV, 258.
Kanazawa, XIII, 518.
Kane, V., XV, 456.
Kankah, XIV, 470.
Kanner, L., XV, 316.
Kant, I., XIII, 188, 468, 522.
Kantorowitz, E., XIII, 159.
Kao Yang, XIV, 261; XV, 202.
Kappeller, J. A., XV, 242.
Karabacek, J. v., XIII, 487, 501.
Karandikar, S. V., XIV, 524.
Kareev, N. I., XV, 311.
al-Karkhî, XIII, 415.
Karl, L., XIII, 427; XIV, 484.
Karlgreen, B., XIII, 514.
Karmarkar, R. D., XV, 456.
Karpinski, L. C., XIII, 80, 408; XIV, 481, 524, 542; XV, 412, 413.
Karrer, O., XIV, 482.
al-Kâthî, XIV, 230.
Katsainos, G. M., XIII, 562, 581.
Katterbach, B., XIV, 478.
Kaufmann, A., XIV, 508.
Kaufmann, D., XIII, 155, 157.
Kautilya, XIII, 403, 404.
Kaviratna, A. C., XIV, 466.
Kaye, G. R., XIII, 214, 415, 422, 506, 507, 508; XIV, 388 ff., 524.
Kazi, D., XIII, 211.
Keats, J., XV, 431.
Kebler, L. F., XIII, 360.
Keeler, J. E., XIII, 132.
Keeton, G. W., XV, 416.
Keimer, L., XIV, 509; XV, 438.
Keith, A., XIII, 243; XV, 476, 479.
Keith, A. B., XIII, 123, 509.
Keith-Roach, E., XV, 460.
Kekulé, A., XV, 252, 432.
Keller, A. G., XV, 290.
Keller, H., XIII, 414.
Kelly, H. A., XIII, 577; XIV, 550.
Kelsey, F. W., XIII, 408.
Kelso, J. A., XIII, 520.
Kelvin, lord, XIII, 22 ff.; XIV, 415.
Kendrick, T. D., XV, 478.
Kennelly, A. E., XIII, 231.
Kennett, R. H., XIV, 530.
Kenney, J. F., XIV, 517.
Kent, R. G., XIII, 162.
Kepler, J., XIII, 46, 118, 133 f., 453; XIV, 393; XV, 235, 236, 420.
Kerckringius, T., XV, 423.
Kern, O., XIII, 480; XIV, 389; XV, 441.
Kern, R. A., XIII, 164.
Kershaw, F. S., XIV, 465.
Keynes, G., XIII, 176, 177; XIV, 493.
Keyser, C. J., XIII, 227, 247, 535; XIV, 542.
Khâlid ibn Yazîd, XIII, 222.
Khalîl ibn Aḥmad, XIII, 418.
Khalîl ibn Isḥâq, XIII, 435.
al-Kharaqî, XIV, 476.
Khayyam, O., XIII, 419, 420; XIV, 176, 475; XV, 372, 403.
al-Khâzinî, XIV, 172, 184.
Khiyâth al-dîn Jamshîd ibn Mas'ûd al-Kâshî, XIII, 112.

al-Khujandî, XIII, 111.
al-Khushanî, XIII, 417.
al-Khuwayyî, XV, 212.
al-Khwarîzmî, XIII, 80, 329 ff., 413; XIV, 206 f., 275, 471; XV, 204, 292.
Kidder, A. V., XV, 309.
Kidinnu, XIII, 149; XIV, 510.
Kielmeyer, C. F., XV, 427.
Kiesow, F., XV, 477.
Killermann, S., XIV, 484.
Kilmer, F. B., XIII, 360.
Kilwardby, R., XIII, 81; XIV, 377.
Kimura, T., XV, 202.
al-Kindî, XIII, 151, 328 ff., 376; XIV, 60, 175, 179, 181 f., 275, 375, 471; XV, 8.
King, M., XIII, 439.
Kirchberger, P., XIII, 548; XV, 469.
Kirchner, J., XIII, 490.
Kirfel, W., XIII, 215.
Kirk, J., XIII, 196.
Kirkwood, D., XIII, 132.
Kirwan, M., XIII, 298.
Kirwan, P., XIII, 298, 299.
Kirwan, R., XIII, 298-319, portr.; XV, 243.
Kistiakowskii, V. A., XIII, 476.
Kistiakowsky, W. L., XV, 252.
Kistner, A., XV, 428.
Kittel, G., XV, 441.
Kittel, R., XIV, 530.
Kittredge, G. L., XIII, 138-41; XV, 310.
Klaauw, C. J. van der, XV, 428.
Klamroth, M., XIII, 152.
Klaproth, J., XV, 298.
Klausner, J., XIII, 521.
Klebs, A. C., XIII, 79.
Kleij, J. J. van der, XIV, 566; XV, 242.
Klein, F., XIII, 540; XV, 256.
Kleinknecht, H., XV, 441.
Klibansky, R., XIII, 574; XIV, 203; XV, 217, 408.
Kliem, F., XV, 292.
Klinckowström, C. v., XIII, 437.
Klüver, H., XIII, 563.
Kluger, F. X., XIII, 489.
Klunzinger, C. B., XIV, 503.
Knauth, P., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227.
Kneser, A., XIII, 543.
Knibbs, G. H., XIII, 561.
Knipowitsch, N. M., XV, 259.
Knipowitsch, T. N., XV, 444.
Knobel, E. B., XV, 467.
Knoch, K., XV, 307.
Koch, J., XIII, 433; XIV, 482.
Koch, Ri., XIII, 144, 477; XV, 198, 231, 489.
Koch, Ro., XIV, 504.
Koch, Ru., XV, 478.
Koelsch, F., XV, 221.
Körber, H., XIII, 198.
Körner, O., XIII, 143, 401; XIV, 460.
Körte, A., XIII, 490.
Kofoid, C. A., XIII, 357; XV, 345-49, 388-91.
Kohl, J. G., XIII, 170.
Kohl, C., XIV, 169, 186, 476.
Kohler, K., XIII, 521.
Ko-Hung, XIII, 549.
Kohut, G. A., XIII, 521.
Kokomoor, F. W., XIII, 174.
Kokowsoff, P., XIII, 422.
Komroff, M., XIII, 431; XV, 305.
Konarski, S., XIII, 463.
Koning, P. de, XIV, 59.
Konovalov, D. P., XIII, 475.
Konrad v. Mengenberg, XV, 368.
Konrad v. Paderborn, XIII, 439.
Konstantinova, A., XIV, 477.

Koopman, J., XIII, 243; XIV, 565.
Koppers, W., XV, 482.
Kordes, H., XIII, 189.
Korzybski, A., XIV, 497.
Koschaker, P., XV, 270.
Kovaleski, M. M., XV, 311.
Kowa, S., XV, 282.
Kowalski, T., XIV, 530.
Krabbe, T. N., XV, 305.
Krachkovski, I. J., XV, 285.
Kraeling, C. H., XV, 460.
Krämer, A., XIII, 558.
Kräutermann, V., *see* Hellwig, L. C. v.
Kraft, V., XIII, 535.
Kramers, J. L., XIII, 541.
Kraus, C., XIV, 466; XV, 201.
Kraus, P., XV, 7-30, 399.
Krekich, A., XIII, 187.
Kremers, E. XIII, 232 f., 360 f., 400, 479, 547; XV, 317; and *passim*.
Krenkow, F., XIV, 483.
Krieger, H. W., XIV, 559.
Kriegk, G. F., XIII, 126.
Kriloff, A. N., XIV, 491.
Krischen, F., XV, 440.
Krishnaswami, G. V., XIV, 403-10.
Krogh, S. A. S., XV, 386.
Kroll, W., XIV, 466.
Krom, N. J., XIII, 212.
Kronecker, L., XV, 431, 432.
Kroner, H. R., XIII, 423 f.; XV, 338 f., 409.
Krudy, E. v., XV, 467.
Kruif, P. de, XV, 473.
Krumbhaar, E. B., XIII, 178, 357, 462, 472; XIV, 499; XV, 250, 489.
Kruse, W., XIV, 556.
Kubitschek, J. W., XIII, 121-22; XIV, 271; XV, 263.
Ktesias, XV, 393.
Kublai Khân, XIII, 160.
Kuczynski, R. R., XIII, 561.
Kühlewein, XV, 199.
Kühn, H., XIV, 557; XV, 483.
Kuei Kuh-Tse, XIII, 402.
Kürtz, E. G., XIII, 472.
Küssmaul, A., XV, 431.
Küsters, M., XIII, 199.
Kugener, M. A., XV, 398.
Kugler, F. X., XV, 165 ff.
Kumaniecki, K., XIII, 412.
Kumâra, G., XV, 279.
Kunitz, J., XIV, 531.
Kunow, A. D. v., XIII, 251.
Kuntze, F., XIII, 536, 540.
Kunz-Krause, H., XIV, 567.
Kurilow, A. N., XV, 253.
Kurz, F., XIII, 196.
Kurzel-Runtscheiner, E., XIII, 470; XV, 240.
Kuwaki, A., XIV, 528.
Kyas, P. A., XIV, 472.
Kyeser, K., XIII, 437.
Kyle, M. G., XIV, 531.

L

Laarss, R. H., XV, 486.
Labande, L. H., XIII, 433.
Labbé, A., XV, 472.
Laborde, C., XIII, 65.
Labovitch, J., XV, 449.
Labriolle, P. de, XIII, 147; XIV, 467.
Lachmann, C., XIII, 424.
Lachmann, R., XIV, 520.
Lachtin, M. J., XIII, 479.
La Condamine, XIV, 495.
Lacroix, A., XIII, 241, 559.
Lacroix, S. F., XV, 120 ff.
Ladenburg, A., XIII, 548.

Laennec, R. T. H., XIII, 473; XV, 490.
La Fontaine, H., XIV, 225.
La Fontaine, J. de, XIII, 459.
Laforêt, C., XV, 430.
Lafreri, XV, 228.
Lagarde, P. de, XIII, 480; XIV, 486.
Lagercrantz, O., XIII, 547.
Lagrange, J. L., XV, 104 ff.
Lagunow, G. L., XV, 246.
Laignel-Lavastine, M., XIII, 533; XV, 421.
Laird, A. G., XIII, 411.
Laistner, M. L. W., XV, 273.
Lajard, F., XIV, 532.
Lalande, A., XIII, 227, 537.
Lalla, XV, 453.
Lalou, M., XV, 450.
Lamarck, J. B., XIII, 387; XIV, 216 (med.), 499; XV, 196.
Lamb, H., XIII, 436.
Lambert, J. H., XIII, 184, 463; XV, 379, 420.
Lambert, S. W., XIV, 565.
Lamé, G., XV, 295.
Lamm, C. J., XIII, 501.
Lammens, H., XIII, 527; XV, 286.
La Monte, J. L., XV, 212.
Lamouche, A., XIV, 541.
Lampugnani, G., XV, 255.
Lamster, J. C., XIII, 212.
Lancisi, G. M., XV, 490.
Landa, D. de, XIV, 559.
Landerer, A. S., XV, 239.
Landgraf, A., XV, 212.
Landgraf, E., XIII, 151.
Landolphus, C., XIII, 444.
Landon, P., XIII, 211.
Landry, B., XIII, 433, 495; XIV, 478.
Landsdowne, marquis of, XIII, 182.
Lanescol, A. Q. de, XV, 469.
Lanfranc, XIV, 292, 487; XV, 214.
Langdon, S., XIII, 487; XIV, 510, 511.
Langdorf, G. J., XV, 248.
Lange, H. O., XIV, 509.
Langenhan, H. A., XIII, 583.
Langlet, E., XIII, 212.
Langley, S. P., XIII, 132, 198.
Langlois, C. V., XIII, 496; XV, 204.
Lanman, C. R., XV, 280.
Lansing, A., XIV, 509.
Lanson, G., XV, 419.
Lanzoni, F., XV, 232.
La Pérouze, XIII, 240.
Laplace, P. S., XIII, 179, 382; XV, 104 ff., 128, 429.
Lappo-Danilevskii, A. S., XIII, 198.
Laqueur, R., XIII, 409.
Larkey, S. V., XV, 386-88.
Larmor, J., XIII, 476; XIV, 155, 165.
La Roncière, C. de, XIII, 443, 450, 496.
Larrea, C. M., XIV, 250.
Larrey, D., XIII, 473.
Larsen, H., XIV, 517.
Larsen, S., XV, 273.
La Rue, G. de, XIV, 14.
Lasarew, P., XV, 260.
Lascaris, P. A., XIII, 584.
Las Casas, B. de, XIII, 442.
Laski, H. J., XIII, 569; XIV, 490.
Lasserre, P., XV, 208.
Latouche, R., XIII, 493.
Latourette, K. S., XIII, 514; XV, 457.
Latreille, P. A., XV, 385.
Lattimore, O., XIII, 211, 502.
Lauber, H., XIII, 243.

Laufer, B., XIII, 234, 390, 514, 554; XV, 482.
Laurans, A., XIV, 233.
Laurent, F., XIII, 184.
Laurent, V., XV, 410.
Laurentius Bonincontri Miniatensis, XIV, 375.
Lavater, L., XV, 419.
Laveran, A., XIV, 504.
Lavoisier, A. L., XIII, 303 ff., 548 ff.; XV, 47 ff., 242, 298, 386, 426, 519 ff.
Lawrence, A. S. C., XIII, 546.
Lawton, W. C., XIV, 482.
Lea, H. C., XIII, 138; XIV, 436.
Leake, C. D., XIII, 168, 177 f., 183 f., 225, 234, 251, 253, 367; XV, 271, 436, 475, 490, 491; and *passim*.
Leander, P., XIII, 414.
Lebendinsky, W. K., XV, 253.
Le Bel, J. A., XV, 252.
Leber, F. E. v., XV, 428.
Leberecht, H., XV, 399.
Leblanc, N., XIII, 463; XV, 298.
Leblond, V., XIV, 567.
Lecat, M., XIII, 469.
Lechner, A., XV, 414.
Leclair, E., XIII, 360.
Leclerc, H., XIV, 551.
Leclerc, L., XIV, 57.
Le Coq, A. v., XIII, 211, 502; XV, 277.
Le Corbusier, XIII, 248.
Le Corbusier-Saugnier, XIV, 560.
Leersum, E. C. van, XIII, 434.
Leeuwenhoek, A. van, XIII, 458; XV, 383, 386, 423.
Lefebvre, G., XIV, 509.
Lefèvre, L. E., XIII, 422.
Lefèvre d'Etaples, *see* Faber Stapulensis, J.
Leffmann, H., XIII, 189.
Legendre, A. F., XIII, 514; XIV, 227-28; XV, 379, 457.
Legendre, A. M., XV, 104 ff.
Le Gendre, P., XV, 431.
Legey, XIV, 535.
Legrain, G., XIV, 509.
Legrain, L., XIII, 487.
Legrand, C., XIII, 551.
Lehe, E. v., XIII, 456.
Lehmann, H., XV, 203.
Lehmann, P., XIII, 496; XV, 447.
Lehmann-Nitsche, R., XIII, 567; XV, 418.
Lehr, H., XV, 236.
Lehrs, M., XIV, 15, 16.
Leibniz, G. W., XIII, 179, 227, 442, 456, 459; XIV, 161; XV, 237, 295, 422, 423.
Leidy, J., XIV, 215 (med.); XV, 255.
Leigh, G., XV, 215.
Leland, W. G., XIV, 562.
Lemcke, J., XIII, 456.
Lemnius, L., XIII, 451.
Le Mort, XIII, 360.
Lenard, P., XIII, 533; XV, 252.
Lenghel, A., XV, 309.
Lenoir, R., XIII, 463, 489.
Lentz, W., XV, 397.
Leo the African, XV, 233.
Leo, J. F., XIV, 567.
Leon VI the Wise, XIII, 416, 417.
Leon y Gama, A. de, XIV, 559.
Leonard, J. N., XIV, 502.
Leonardo of Bertipaglia, XIII, 82; XIV, 237.
Leonardo Pisano, XIII, 93, 159 f.; XIV, 482; XV, 290, 466.
Leonardo da Vinci, XIII, 168, 441; XIV, 484 f.; XV, 174, 224-27, 295, 342-44, 366, 413.

Leonardus Qualea, XIII, 82.
Leoni, O., XIV, 251.
Leopold, E. J., XV, 397.
Leotheric of Sens, XIV, 295.
Le Play, P. G. F., XIII, 247.
Lepsius, C. R., XIV, 301.
Le Rouzic, Z., XV, 479.
Le Roy Crummer, XIII, 187, 357, 466; XV, 230.
Le Roy, E., XIII, 243, 536.
Leroy, M., XV, 422.
Leroy, O., XIII, 567.
Léry, J. de, XIII, 450.
Lesquier, J., XV, 262.
Lessi, T., XIV, 251.
Lessing, G. E., XIII, 468; XIV, 494; XV, 242.
Le Strange, G., XIII, 449.
Letts, M., XIII, 173; XV, 221.
Lettsom, J. C., XIII, 252, 253; XV, 244.
Leucippos, XIII, 123; XIV, 429.
Leue, G., XV, 396.
Leupold, J., XIII, 460.
Leurechon, XV, 377.
Le Vasseur, G., XV, 236.
Levé, A., XIV, 475.
Levi ben Gerson, XIV, 241.
Levi della Vida, G., XIII, 408; XIV, 536.
Lévi, S., XV, 396, 451.
Levinas, E., XIII, 574; XV, 488.
Levinson, A., XIII, 242, 356, 578.
Levinthal, I. H., XIII, 521.
Lévi-Provençal, E., XIII, 221, 414.
Levy, E., XIV, 468.
Levy, J., XV, 399.
Lévy, P., XV, 467.
Levy, Ra., XIII, 158; XV, 208.
Levy, Re., XIII, 527; XIV, 511; XV, 410.
Lévy-Bruhl, L., XIII, 245, 396, 567; XV, 310.
Lewis, T., XV, 386, 426.
Lewtschuk, A., XIII, 567.
Lewy, J., XIV, 531.
Lexa, F., XIII, 485.
Leyden, F., XV, 307.
Liang Chi-chao, XIII, 218.
Libavius, A., XV, 298.
Libby, W., XIV, 560.
Libri, G., XIII, 80, 164.
Licent, E., XIII, 513.
Li-Chi, XIII, 218.
Li Chieh, XV, 403.
Lichtenberg, XV, 124.
Lichtenberg, G. C., XIII, 184; XV, 427.
Lichtenstein, L., XV, 313, 465.
Lichtfield, H., XIV, 155.
Licinius, M., XIII, 346.
Lick, J., XIII, 132.
Liddell, H. G., XIII, 489.
Lie, S., XIV, 501; XV, 251.
Liebig, J. v., XIII, 22, 469.
Liebschütz, H., XV, 209.
Liechtenhan, E., XIII, 149, 411.
Lieh-Tzu, XV, 394.
Liénard, E., XV, 395.
Liesegang, F. P., XIII, 230.
Lietzmann, W., XIII, 540; XV, 292.
Lilienthal, A., XV, 432.
Lilienthal, G., XV, 432.
Lilienthal, O., XV, 432.
Lillie, F. R., XV, 260.
Lillie, R. S., XIII, 226, 235.
Lily, G., XIII, 236.
Li Ming-chung, XV, 403.
Limon, G., XIV, 495.
Linacre, T., XV, 389.
Linde, C. P. G., XIII, 476; XV, 432.

Linden, W., XIII, 467.
Linné, C. v., XIV, 456; XV, 242, 382 ff.
Linschoten, J. H. van, XIII, 451.
Lint, J. G. de, XIII, 385; XV, 237, 421.
Lippert, I., XIV, 58.
Lippmann, E. O. v., XIII, 189, 203, 232, 393-95, 437, 468, 504, 536, 548; XIV, 233, 483, 497, 502, 547; XV, 222, 247, 299, 301, 399, 411, 428, 473.
Lips, J., XV, 482.
Lisân al-dîn ibn al-Khaṭîb, XIII, 221.
Li Shih-chên, XIV, 261.
List, S., XIV, 514.
Lister, J., XIII, 252; XV, 249, 250, 256.
Lister, M., XIII, 181, 559.
Littel, S., XIII, 193.
Little, A. G., XIII, 5, 110 f., 430; XV, 213.
Liu Ju-ch'iang, XV, 418.
Livingstone, D., XIII, 478; XIV, 502.
Livingstone, R. W., XV, 441.
Lloyd, J. H., XV, 428.
Lloyd, J. T., XIII, 360.
Lloyd, J. U., XIII, 360.
Lobačevsky, N. T., XIV, 343, 345 f., 497.
Locke, L. L., XIV, 189, 195 ff.
Lockemann, G., XIII, 359; XV, 298.
Lockyer, J. N., XIII, 195, 353 (med.).
Lockyer, T. M., XIII, 195.
Lockyer, W. L., XIII, 195.
Locquin, J. (Mme), XIII, 505.
Locy, W. A., XIII, 388.
Lodge, O., XIII, 231; XIV, 546; XV, 469.
Loeb, J., XV, 260.
Löfstedt, E., XIV, 468.
Löffler, E., XIII, 228.
Löneysen, G. L., XV, 403.
Löw, I., XV, 181-83.
Löwe, P., XIII, 554.
Loewenberg, K., XV, 488.
Löwy, E., XIV, 513; XV, 441.
Lommel, H., XIV, 533.
Long, E. R., XV, 314, 490.
Longbothom, B. T., XIII, 580.
Longhena, M., XIII, 164.
Longnon, A., XIV, 555; XV, 305.
Longoburgo, B. of, XV, 214.
Longrigg, S. H., XIII, 528.
Longwell, C. R., XV, 248.
Loomis, G. S., XIII, 208.
Looser, G., XV, 302.
Lopes de Sousa, P., XIII, 443.
Lopez, E., XV, 233.
Loree, L. F., XV, 429.
Lorentz, H. A., XIII, 543; XV, 259.
Lorey, W., XIII, 463; XIV, 497.
Loria, G., XIII, 228, 381 f., 437, 490, 540; XIV, 491, 536, 542; XV, 467.
Losch, H., XIII, 509.
Lossen, H., XV, 317.
Lossky, N., XIII, 536.
Lot, F., XIII, 207; XIV, 518; XV, 435.
Louffenberg, H., XV, 411.
Louis, H., XIII, 551.
Louis, P. C. A., XV, 490.
Louis, St. (roi de France), XIII, 429.
Louis of Toulouse, St., XV, 214.
Lovejoy, A. O., XV, 190-93.
Lovet, B. R., XIII, 193.
Low, G. C., XIV, 553.
Lowe, C. G., XIII, 407.
Lowe, J. E., XIII, 384.

Lowe, J. H., XIII, 157, 421.
Lowel, P., XIII, 132.
Lower, R., XV, 53, 67 ff., 386, 504.
Lowry, C. D. jr., XV, 298, 506.
Luanco, J. R. de, XIII, 369.
Lubbock, J., XIII, 555.
Lubimenko, I., XV, 306.
Lucas, A., XIII, 202; XV, 263, 266.
Lucas, H. S., XV, 410.
Lucas van Leyden, XIV, 16.
Luchizki, I. B., XV, 311.
Lucinge, R. de, XV, 233.
Luckey, P., XV, 293.
Luckhardt, A. B., XV, 367.
Lucretius, XIII, 123, 405.
Ludendorff, H., XV, 482.
Ludolf, H., XV, 313.
Ludovicus de Angulo, XIV, 377.
Lüdtke, G., XIII, 250.
Luedy, F. jr., XIII, 232.
Luke, H. C., XV, 460.
Lull, R., XIII, 368-70, 451; XV, 298.
Lull, R. S., XV, 290.
Lulofs, H. J., XIII, 145; XIV, 513; XV, 200.
Lummer, O., XIII, 476.
Lunn, Be., XV, 253.
Lunn, Br., XV, 253.
Lupset, T., XV, 415.
Lupus of Ferrières, XV, 400.
Luquet, G. H., XV, 479.
Lusk, G., XV, 436.
Lustenberger, F., XIII, 252.
Luther, M., XIII, 446; XV, 415, 416, 417.
Lu Wei-ch'i, XV, 458.
Luzzatto, P., XV, 206.
Lyell, C., XIV, 133, 137 f.
Lyman, G. D., XIII, 197.
Lyons, H., XIII, 245; XV, 266.

M

Macalister, R. A. S., XIV, 531; XV, 479.
MacCraith, S. R., XIII, 436.
McCrindle, J. W., XIII, 145.
McCurdy, E., XV, 226.
MacCurdy, G. G., XIV, 528; XV, 290.
Macdonald, D., XIII, 502.
Macdonald, D. B., XIII, 125, 160; XV, 370-72.
Macdonald, P. B., XIII, 358.
McDougall, W., XV, 477.
McDowell, E., XIV, 500.
Macelwane, J. B., XIII, 558.
McFee, W., XIII, 173.
McFarland, J., XIV, 495.
McGovan, F. J., XIV, 499.
McGreevy, T., XIII, 441.
Mach, E., XIII, 49, 226.
McHargue, J. S., XIII, 195.
Machiavelli, N., XIII, 445, 447.
Mackail, J. W., XIV, 468.
McKay, D., XIII, 470.
Mackay, D. L., XIV, 478, 480.
McKay, R. C., XIII, 470.
Mackensen, L., XIII, 250.
McKensie, A. P., XIII, 517.
Mackinney, L. C., XIV, 285-300; XV, 206.
Mackinnon, J., XIII, 446; XV, 416.
MacLeod, J., XV, 433.
MacLeod, J. J. R., XIII, 178.
Macler, F., XIII, 210; XIV, 520; XV, 449.
Macmillan, G. A., XIII, 490.
Macmunn, G., XIV, 522.
MacMurrich, J. P., XV, 342-44.
MacNair, M. W., XIII, 585; XV, 318.
Macphail, A., XIV, 550.

Macphail, J. M., XIII, 405.
Macpherson, H., XV, 296.
Macquer, P. J., XIII, 304, 461.
MacSweeney, D. T., XIII, 464.
Madsen, V., XIII, 513.
Männchen, P., XV, 429.
Maeterlinck, M., XIII, 235, 555.
Magalotti, L., XIII, 457.
Magellan, F., XIII, 169; XV, 229, 413.
Magendie, F., XV, 387.
Maggini, M., XV, 468.
Mag. du val des Écoliers, XIII, 430.
Magnaghi, A., XIII, 166, 439; XV, 215 f., 222.
Magnani, L., XIII, 458.
Magnien, V., XIV, 513.
Magnus, L., XIV, 531.
Magnus, R., XV, 387.
Magorinus, XIII, 82.
Magoun, P. F., XIV, 518.
Magrath, J. M., XIII, 436.
Magrobonus, XIII, 82.
Mahaffy, J. P., XIII, 203, 491.
Mahâvîra, XIII, 507; XV, 400.
Maheu, R., XIII, 462.
Maḥmûd Ḥasan at-Tonkî, XIII, 528.
Maimonides, M., XIII, 423, 424, 426; XIV, 73, 240 f., 477, 478; XV, 339, 409.
Maine, H. S., XV, 486.
Maiollo, V., XIII, 168.
Major, J. D., XV, 239.
Major, R. H., XV, 309, 438.
al-Majrîtî, XIII, 153.
Majumdar, R. C., XIII, 504.
Makino, T., XIV, 262.
al-Makkari, *see* al-Maqqarî.
Malalasekera, G. P., XIII, 509.
Mâle, E., XIV, 12, 14.
Malglanius, A., XIII, 93.
Malinowski, B., XIII, 395-97; XV, 310, 482.
Malisoff, W. M., XIII, 545.
Mallard, F. E., XIII, 559.
Mallet, J. W., XIII, 194.
Mallinson, N., XV, 441.
Malloch, A., XIII, 178.
Malone, C. B., XV, 458.
Malone, K., XV, 205.
Malpighi, M., XIII, 180 f., 458; XIV, 492; XV, 302, 303, 386, 424.
Malter, H., XIII, 151, 521; XV, 460.
Malthus, R., XIV, 133.
Man, H. de, XIII, 569.
Manardus, J., XIV, 485.
Mandeville, D. C., XIII, 62, 156.
Mandonnet, P., XIII, 56.
Manethon, XIII, 404; XV, 200, 267.
Manethon IInd, XIV, 466.
Manetti, J., XIII, 83.
Manget, J. J., XIII, 222.
Mani, XV, 397.
Maniser, H. H., XV, 428.
Manitius, M., XIII, 158, 424.
Manka, XIV, 66.
Manly, J. M., XIV, 351 f.
Mann, J., XIII, 431.
Manning, H. P., XIV, 251-55.
Mansion, P., XIII, 474.
Mânsson, P., XV, 228.
Maplet, J., XV, 418.
Maqbûl, A., XIV, 229-32.
al-Maqqarî, XIII, 328, 358.
al-Maqrîzî, XIV, 483; XV, 217.
Marat, J. P., XV, 245.
Mâr Yahbh-Allâhâ III, XIII, 160.
Marçais, G., XIV, 536.
Marçais, W., XV, 205.
Marcgrave, G., XIV, 488.

Marchant, J., XIV, 155.
Marci, J. M., XIV, 327 f.
Marcolongo, R., XV, 174, 225, 226, 413.
Marcus, E., XIII, 188.
Marcus, G., XIII, 83.
Marcus, R., XIV, 531.
Maresch, R., XIII, 193.
Margerie, E. de, XIII, 477; XV, 276.
Marggraf, A. S., XV, 298.
Margoliouth, D. S., XIII, 531; XV, 400.
Margoliouth, G., XIII, 157.
Maria de Jesus of Agreda, XIII, 129.
Marianus J., XIV, 377.
Marichal, P., XIV, 555.
Marie, A., XIII, 244.
Marini, G., XIII, 64.
Marini, G. L., XIII, 73.
Marini, P. L., XIII, 238.
Marinos of Tyre, XIV, 466.
Marinus, A., XIII, 566.
Mariotte, E., XIII, 180.
Markham, C. R., XIV, 196.
Marlianus, J., XIII, 78; XIV, 377.
Marmer, H. A., XIII, 557.
al-Marrâkushî, XV, 212, 462.
Marshall, C. F. D., XIII, 470.
Martin (bishop), XIII, 61.
Martin, A., XIII, 182; XV, 429.
Martin, B., XIII, 580; XV, 245.
Martin, L., XIII, 557; XV, 474.
Martin, P., XIV, 469.
Martin, R., XIII, 187.
Martin, St., XIV, 468.
Martin de la Cruz, XIII, 76.
Martinet, J. F., XV, 244.
Martinez, F., XIII, 580.
Martino da Fano, XIV, 434.
Marsh, J. E., XIII, 548.
Marshall, J. T., XIII, 521.
Martinotti, G., XIII, 250.
Marum, van, XV, 126.
Marvin, F. S., XIII, 215, 250; XIV, 458.
Marx, A., XIII, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 219; XIV, 18; XV, 282.
Marx, E., XIII, 442.
Marx, K., XIII, 249, 480.
Marx, K. H. F., XV, 62.
Mary, A., XIII, 432.
Marzell, H., XIII, 187; XV, 310 .
Marzio, G., XIV, 377.
Masaryk, T. G., XIII, 115; XV, 311 f.
Mascagni, P., XIII, 467; XV, 431.
Mascart, J., XIII, 559.
Mascheroni, L., XIV, 490.
Mâshâllâh, XIII, 150; XIV, 233-35.
Masi, E. C., XV, 248.
Maskawayh, XIII, 529.
Mason, F., XIII, 235.
Masotti, A., XV, 240.
Maspero, G., XIV, 523, 526.
Maspero, H., XIII, 218; XV, 281.
Massaia, G., XIII, 238,
Massardi, F., XV, 128.
Massignon, L., XIII, 528; XV, 461.
Masuda, J., XIII, 509.
al-Mas 'ûdî, XIII, 328; XIV, 275, 466; XV, 401, 402.
Matangamuni, XV, 280.
Mather, C., XIII, 462; XV, 389.
Mathias, C., XIV, 484.
Mathieson, J., XIII, 236.
Matsumoto, N., XIII, 517, 518.
Matsumura, XIV, 262.
Matsuo, K., XIII, 155.
Matteo d'Acquasparta, XIII, 161.
Matteo, I. di, XIII, 414.
Matthaeus de Aquila, XIII, 68, 83.

Matthaeus de Ferraria, XIII, 93.
Matthaeus of Orleans, XIII, 206.
Matthaeus Sylvaticus, XV, 368.
Matthew, XV, 282.
Mattioli, P. A., XIII, 251.
Mauclair, C., XIV, 484.
Mauduit, R., XIV, 500.
Maupas, F. E., XIV, 417 (med.).
Maupertuis, P. L., XIV, 544; XV, 177-79, 378.
Maurolyco, F., XIV, 327.
Maurus, H., XIII, 51, 62, 413; XV, 368, 403.
Maury, M. F., XIII, 190.
Maximov, N. A., XIII, 554.
Maxwell, Cl., XV, 252.
Maxwell, Co., XIII, 468.
May, R. M., XIII, 134-35.
May, W., XIV, 559.
Maya, XIV, 389 f.
Mayer, A. L., XIII, 496.
Mayer, F., XIII, 448.
Mayer, J. R., XIII, 18-42; XIV, 134; XV, 247.
Mayer, R., XIII, 354.
Maynard, T., XV, 413.
Mayo, H., XV, 387.
Mayow, J., XIV, 232; XV, 47-96, 386, 504-46.
Mayr, J., XIII, 526.
Mazza, A., XIV, 362.
Means, P. A., XIII, 250; XIV, 245, 250.
Meckelein, R., XIII, 572.
Meder, A., XIII, 188.
Medici, L. de', XIV, 238.
Medicus, F. C., XIII, 186.
Medigo, J. S. del, XIV, 488.
Medina, J. T., XIV, 249; XV, 239.
Medlar, E. M., XIII, 253.
Meeker, G. H., XIII, 189.
Menegasthes, XIII, 403.
Mehl, H., XIII, 433.
Mehta, N. C., XV, 455.
Mehus, L., XIII, 69.
Meillet, A., XIII, 492.
Meisel, M., XIII, 376-78; XV, 288.
Meisen, V., XIII, 455.
Meissner, B., XV, 269.
Melalas, XIV, 469.
Melanchton, P., XIII, 171.
Melchior John of Gubbio, XIII, 60.
Melconian, J. B., XIV, 504.
Meldrum, A. N., XV, 425.
Melissos, XV, 180.
Mellon, M. G., XIII, 549.
Melloni, M., XIII, 546.
Mély, F. de, XIV, 468.
Melzi, G., XIV, 354.
Memmo, G. B., XV, 200.
Menahem ben Saruq, XIII, 155.
Mendelsohn, M., XIII, 522.
Mendelssohn, M., XIV, 489.
Mendoza, XIII, 515.
Menéndez, P. R., XV, 403.
Menetrier, P., XV, 315.
Menhardt, H., XIII, 496.
Menippos of Pergamon, XIV, 464.
Meno, XV, 261.
Menschutkin, B. N., XIII, 549; XV, 247.
Menzel, T., XIII, 529.
Mercator, G., XV, 228.
Mercer, H. C., XIV, 424.
Mercier, L., XIII, 367.
Mercurialis, H., XIV, 361 f.
Merit, B. J., XIII, 401.
Merliano, J. de, *see* Marlianus, J.
Merlier, M., XIII, 500.
Merlin, XIII, 163.
Merriam, C. H., XIII, 196.
Merriam, J. C., XIV, 456-58.
Mersenne, M., XV, 378.
Merz, J. I., XIV, 225.

Meschullam b. Kalonymos, XIII, 417.
Mesmer, F. A., XIII, 188.
Mesny, R., XV, 258.
Mess, H. A., XIII, 247.
Messeloff, C. R., XV, 317.
Messier, C., XV, 425.
Messimi, M., XIII, 443.
Mê Ti, XIII, 144.
Métochite, T., XV, 215.
Métraux, A., XIII, 246.
Mettrier, H., XV, 255.
Metrodora, XIII, 145.
Metz, A., XIII, 226; XV, 171.
Metz, R., XIV, 494.
Metzger, H., XIII, 103, 105; XIV, 493, 540; XV, 177-79, 187 f., 241, 351-53.
Metzler, J., XIII, 180.
Meunier, J., XIV, 462.
Meyer, A., XIII, 235, 456; XV, 316, 465, 472.
Meyer, A. W., XV, 424.
Meyer, Ed., XV, 266.
Meyer, Er., XIV, 551; XV, 301.
Meyer, H. F., XV, 367.
Meyer, J. K., XIII, 215.
Meyer, K., XIV, 552.
Meyerhof, M., XIII, 106-09, 146, 147, 200, 364 f., 424, 521; XIV, 55-76, 477, 536; XV, 187, 201, 205, 210, 405.
Meyerson, E., XIII, 226; XIV, 540; XV, 171, 313, 475, 488.
Meyer-Steineg, T., XIII, 145.
Meynert, T., XV, 434.
Miall, L. C., XIII, 388.
Michaelis, L., XIV, 566; XV, 412.
Michel, V., XIII, 430.
Michelangelo, XIII, 445.
Michelson, A. A., XV, 252.
Michelson, H., XIII, 522.
Middlemore, S. C. G., XV, 217.
Middleton, W. S., XIII, 187; XIV, 495.
Mieli, A., XIII, 533; XIV, 219, 461; XV, 464.
Mierow, C. C., XIII, 158, 422.
Mignard, M., XIII, 563.
Miguel de Luna, XV, 183.
Mikami, Y., XIII, 218; XV, 282.
Milarepa, XIV, 475.
Milhaud, G., XIV, 161; XV, 180.
Milch, W., XV, 431.
Milice, A., XIII, 480.
Mill, A. J., XIII, 207.
Mill, H. R., XIII, 560.
Millàs i Vallicrosa, J. M., XIV, 476; XV, 411.
Miller, E., XIII, 184.
Miller, E. F., XIV, 531.
Miller, G. A., XIII, 541; XV, 432, 467.
Miller, G. S., XIV, 557; XV, 303.
Miller, J. L., XIII, 484; XV, 412.
Miller, K., XIII, 528.
Miller, N., XIII, 567.
Miller, O. v., XIV, 568.
Miller, Wa., XIII, 203.
Miller, Wi., XIV, 484.
Miller, W. S., XIII, 252-53, 472.
Millikan, R. A., XIV, 446-49; XV, 435.
Millinger, J., XIII, 473.
Milman, J. S., XV, 466.
Milton, J., XIV, 251.
Minkowski, O., XIII, 581.
Mirabaud, R., XIII, 451.
Mirabeau, XIII, 466.
Mirandolla, F. P. della, XIV, 242.
Mirandolla, G. P. della, XIII, 440; XIV, 242; XV, 222.
Mirone, G., XIV, 496.
Mirot, L., XIII, 436; XIV, 555.

Misciatelli, P., XV, 222.
Mises, R. v., XIV, 543.
Misrachi, E., XIV, 174.
Mitchell, C. A., XIV, 557.
Mitchell, P. C., XIII, 471.
Mitchell, S. L., XIII, 184.
Mitchell, S. W., XIV, 504.
Mitjana, R., XIII, 528.
Mitscherlich, C., XIV, 166.
Mitscherlich, E., XIII, 476; XV, 298.
Mitteis, H., XV, 273.
Mitteis, L., XIV, 468.
Mittelberger, T., XIII, 113; XIV, 169, 186, 476.
Mitton, G. E., XIII, 478.
Mittvoch, E., XIII, 526.
Mocchetti, F., XV, 126.
Möller, E., XV, 174, 226.
Möller, G., XIII, 490.
Mohler, L., XIII, 438; XV, 222.
Mohr, G., XIII, 457; XIV, 490.
Moissan, H., XIV, 418 (med.).
Moivre, A. de, XIII, 19, 382.
Moldenhauer, G., XIII, 496.
Moleto, G., XV, 233.
Molina, E. C., XV, 429.
Molinerii, G., XIII, 79.
Molinerii, J., XIII, 79.
Molinéry, R., XV, 245.
Molitor, J., XIII, 480.
Moll, A., XIV, 560.
Moll, F., XIII, 235.
Molnár, J., XIII, 186.
Monakow, C. v., XV, 300.
Monceaux, P., XIV, 468.
Mondino del Luzzi, XV, 343.
Monfroni, C., XIII, 169.
Monge, G., XIII, 307; XV, 115 ff.
Monnier, H., XIII, 416.
Montagnani, C., XV, 221.
Montaigne, M. de, XIII, 452; XV, 419.
Montalenti, G., XIII, 235, 465.
Montalte, XV, 421.
Montandon, G., XIV, 556.
Montanus, J. B., XIII, 84.
Montebaur, J., XIII, 450.
Montell, G., XV, 309.
Montelius, O., XV, 441.
Montet, E., XIII, 528.
Montfaucon, B. de, XIV, 14.
Montgomery, D., XV, 414.
Moodie, R. L., XIII, 245; XIV, 559.
Mookerji, R. K. B., XIII, 216, 509.
Moore, G. E., XV, 190.
Moore, H. H., XIII, 256.
Moore, R. A., XIII, 466.
Moormann, L. J., XV, 407.
Moraga, G., XIII, 185.
Morais, S., XIII, 522.
Morden, W., XIII, 211.
More, L. T., XIV, 448.
More, P. L., XIII, 402.
More, T., XIII, 171, 446; XV, 231, 417.
Moreau, E. de, XIV, 469.
Moreno, A. R., XIII, 239.
Moreux, T., XIII, 229.
Morgagni, G. B., XIII, 183; XV, 490.
Morgan, J., XIII, 252.
Morgan, J. de, XIII, 220, 565.
Mori, A., XIII, 239.
Morienus Romanus, XIII, 222.
Morin, G., XIII, 455, 479.
Morison, M., XIII, 563.
Morison, S., XIII, 166.
Morison, S. E., XV, 317, 420.
Morland, S., XIII, 179.
Morlet, A., XV, 479.
Moroges, B. de, XV, 380.
Morris, C. J., XIII, 503.
Morris, F. K., XIII, 217.

Morris, J. B., XIII, 168.
Morrison, H., XIII, 219, 473.
Morrow, G. R., XIII, 188.
Morton, W., XV, 390 f.
Morveau, G. de, XIII, 303 ff.
Moses of Chorene, XIV, 468.
Moses ibn Tibbon, XIII, 423.
Moss, R. L. B., XV, 267.
Mostaert, A., XIII, 515.
Moth, F., XIV, 18.
Mott, V., XIII, 193.
Motte, A., XIV, 490.
Motzo, B. R., XIII, 238.
Mo-tzu, XIII, 402.
Mouffet, T., XV, 383.
Moule, A. C., XIII, 450; XV, 458.
Moule, T., XIII, 347.
Moulinier, L., XV, 217.
Moulton, F. R., XIII, 230, 543.
Moureu, C., XIV, 505.
Mourey, G., XIV, 528.
Mourgue, R., XV, 300.
Mouy, P., XV, 420.
Mu'ayyad al-dîn al-'Urḍî, *see* al-'Urḍî.
Mühl, M., XV, 263.
Mühlestein, H., XIII, 492; XIV, 507.
Mülbe, W. H. v. d., XIII, 476; XV, 253.
Müller, Ed., XV, 317.
Müller, Em., XIII, 541.
Müller, F., XIII, 478.
Müller, G., XIV, 436-37.
Müller, H. v., XIII, 125, 127.
Müller, I. v., XIII, 121.
Müller, J., XIII, 190, 193; XV, 248, 386.
Müller, M., XIII, 186, 424; XV, 248, 250.
Müller, O. F., XV, 385.
Müller, R., XIII, 204; XIV, 504; XV, 250.
Müller, R. F. G., XIII, 216, 503; XV, 280.
Müller, V., XV, 263.
Müller, W., XIV, 185.
Münzer, F., XV, 395.
Muggenthaler, H., XIII, 207.
Mugurusa, P., XV, 403.
Muḥ. b. Mûsâ, XIV, 57.
Muḥ. al-'Awfî, XIV, 478.
Muḥ. ibn al-'Arabi, XIV, 536.
Muḥ. ibn Aḥm. al-Raqûṭî, XIII, 376.
Muḥ. ibn al-Ḥaddâd, XIII, 376.
Muḥ. Kurd 'Alî, XIII, 528.
Muḥ. Niẓam al-Dîn, XIV, 478.
Mullo-Weir, C. J., XIII, 487.
Munier-Chalmas, C. P. E., XIII, 559.
Munjâla, XIV, 404; XV, 454.
Munkett, H., XIV, 567.
Munro, H. A. J., XIII, 406.
Munz, R., XIV, 463.
Murchison, C., XV, 477.
Mûriṣṭus, *see* Mûrṭus.
Murner, T., XV, 416.
Murphy, G., XIII, 563.
Murphy, J., XV, 482.
Murray, D., XV, 293.
Murray, M., XIII, 470.
Murray, M. A., XIII, 138; XIV, 557.
Murray, S. W., XV, 293.
Mûrṭus, XIII, 326.
Musâ, Bênû, XIV, 177, 182; XV, 399.
Muschamp, E. A., XIV, 499.
Musil, A., XIV, 444-46.
Muskens, L. J. J., XIV, 557.
Muṣṭafâ al-Qabanî, XIII, 420.
al-Mu'taḍid, XIV, 57.

Muṭahhar ibn Ṭâhir, XIII, 417.
al-Mutawakkil, XIV, 57.
Muthu, D. C., XIII, 216.
Mutschelechner, A., XIII, 451.
Myers, C. S., XIII, 563.
Myers, J. G., XIII, 555.
Myller, C. H., XIV, 17.
Mylonas, G. E., XIII, 565; XV, 441.
Myres, J. L., XV, 442.
Myrick, A. B., XV, 216.
Mzik, H. v., XIII, 528; XIV, 471, 555; XV, 204.

N

Nabarâwî, XIV, 183.
Naburianos, XIV, 510.
Nachod, O., XIII, 219, 515; XV, 282.
Nägeli, C. v., XIII, 196; XV, 196.
Nâgârjuna, XIII, 409; XV, 397.
Nahawendi, B., XIII, 152.
Nahum b. Horim, XV, 460.
Nakaseko, R., XIII, 233, 549.
Nallino, C. A., XIII, 418, 431, 528.
Nanda, XIV, 9.
Nansen, F., XIII, 501; XV, 339.
Napjus, J. W., XV, 424.
Napoléon Ist, XIV, 528; XV, 127.
Nâsir al-Dîn al-Ṭûsî, XIII, 111 f.; XIV, 173, 186, 480, 481, 484; XV, 338.
Nasse, C. F., XIV, 499.
Nau, F., XIV, 536; XV, 398, 461, 473.
Naudin, C., XIII, 387.
Naville, E., XV, 282.
Nayrac, J. P., XIII, 573.
Nazim, M., XIII, 418.
Neama, I., XV, 200.
Nechepas, XIII, 405.
Needham, J., XIII, 562; XV, 301.
Needham, W., XV, 70 f.
Neferirtenef, XV, 438.
Negelein, J. v., XV, 455, 482.
Nehemiah, XIII, 408; XV, 396.
Nelson, H. H., XIII, 385.
Mémeth, J., XIII, 406; XV, 306.
Nemoto, K., XIV, 262.
Nemoy, L., XV, 401.
Nero, XIV, 465.
Nesius, J., XIV, 239.
Netolitski, F., XIII, 199, 201.
Netzhammer, R., XV, 231.
Neuburger, M., XIII, 253 f.; XIV, 565; XV, 236, 315, 428, 482.
Neuburger, O., XIII, 184, 485, 487, 488, 541, 545; XIV, 511; XV, 263, 438.
Neugebauer, P. V., XIV, 450-54; XV, 164 f., 296, 468.
Neumann, A. H., XIII, 584.
Neumann, B., XIII, 492.
Neumann, C. W., XIII, 478.
Neumann, F., XIII, 189.
Neumark, D., XIV, 531.
Neuss, W., XIII, 417.
Neveu, R., XIII, 484; XV, 315.
Newbold, W. R., XIII, 162, 429.
Newbolt, H., XV, 244.
Newcomb, R., XIV, 524.
Newcomb, S., XIII, 132, 474.
Newcomen, T., XIII, 461; XV, 240.
Newman, L. I., XIII, 424.
Newsholme, A., XV, 482.
Newton, A. P., XIII, 175.
Newton, I., XIII, 46, 49, 179, 180, 227, 231, 457, 460; XIV, 155-65, 243, 251, 254, 326-41, 490, 491, 493, 544; XV, 98 ff., 128, 176, 237, 295, 351 ff., 378.

Niccolò de' Conti, XIII, 164; XIV, 480.
Niccolò da Foligno, XIII, 84; XIV, 238.
Niccolò of Tivoli, XIII, 88.
Nichol, R. T., XIII, 348.
Nichols, J. R., XIII, 551.
Nicholsky, N., XIII, 219.
Nicholson, R. A., XIII, 412; XV, 214, 462.
Nicholson, W., XV, 127, 155, 156.
Nicklin, T., XV, 266.
Nicolas de Bar, XIII, 429.
Nicolas de Tolentin, XIII, 245.
Nicolas de Trèves, *see* Cusa, N. de.
Nicolaus, Vth., XIII, 437.
Nicolaus Alamannus, XIII, 93.
Nicolaus Damascenus, XIII, 77.
Nicolaus Francus Vimacuus, XIV, 374.
Nicolaus (Magister), XIII, 322.
Nicolaus de Orbellis, XIV, 374.
Nicolaus de Pressorio, XIII, 430.
Nicolosi, G. B., XIII, 238.
Nicolson, H., XIII, 468.
Nicomachos of Gerasa, XIII, 325 ff.; XIV, 430.
Niebecker, E., XV, 438.
Niedermayer, O. v., XIII, 211.
Nielsen, N., XV, 425.
Niemann, W. B., XIII, 464.
Nieuwenhuis, A. W., XIII, 567.
al-Niffarî, XV, 206.
Nijhoff, G. C., XIII, 581.
Nikiforow, P. M., XV, 256.
Nilsson, M. P., XV, 442.
Nimrod, XV, 439.
Nioradze, G., XIII, 504.
Nitobé, I., XIV, 528.
Nizâm-i 'Arûdî, XV, 403.
Noack, F., XIII, 490.
Nobel, A., XIII, 476; XV, 253.
Noble, P. S., XIV, 522.
Noeggerath, E., XIV, 503.
Noll, M., XIII, 360.
Nonancourt, F. de, XV, 422.
Noorden, W. v., XIV, 499.
Nopcsa, F., XIII, 557; XIV, 555; XV, 308.
Nordenskiöld, A. E., XIII, 173; XV, 276.
Nordenskiöld, Erik, XIII, 388, 552.
Nordenskiöld, Erland, XIII, 246; XIV, 189; XV, 482, 483.
Normann, H., XV, 273.
North, F. J., XIII, 559, 560.
Northey, W. B., XIII, 503.
Norton, T., XIII, 166.
Notestein, W., XIII, 138.
Nothafft, A. v., XV, 222.
Nott, J. C., XIII, 197.
Noyes, G. R., XV, 443.
Nunemaker, J. H., XV, 409.
Nunn, G. E., XIII, 169 f.; XV, 306, 418.
Nussbaum, J., XV, 180.
Nuttall, R. K., XV, 491.
Nuwairî, XIV, 176, 184.
Nuyens, B. W. T., XIII, 242; XV, 245.
Nyander, J. C., XV, 384.
Nyberg, H. S., XV, 461.

O

Obenheim, M. d', XV, 379.
Oberhard, I. G., XIII, 359.
Obermaier, H., XV, 483.
Obermann, J., XIII, 529.
Obermeier, O., XIII, 197.
Obregon, XIII, 449.
Ocagne, M. d', XIII, 229, 541, 544; XV, 251, 420.
Occam, W. of, XIII, 387; XIV, 482.

Ockley, S., XIII, 426.
O' Connor, F. B., XIII, 191.
Odeberg, H., XIII, 219.
Oder, E., XIII, 410; XIV, 461.
Odo of Chartres, XIV, 297.
Odo of Meung, XIV, 475.
Odo of Tournai, XIV, 293.
Odoric, XV, 305.
Oenopides of Chios, XV, 292.
Oersted, H. C., XIII, 19.
Oesterley, W. O. E., XIII, 522.
Oesterreich, T. K., XV, 486.
Oestreich, K., XV, 307.
O' Flynn, XIII, 298-319; XV, 243.
Ohm, T., XIII, 162.
Okakura, K., XIV, 528.
Oken, L., XIII, 471; XV, 249.
Olav II, XV, 408.
Olaus Magnus, XIII, 345, 391.
Olbrechts, F. M., XIII, 568; XIV, 559.
Oldenburg, H., XIV, 327.
Oldham, R. D., XV, 306.
Oliver, J. R., XV, 198.
Oliver of Siena, XIV, 239.
Oliver, W., XIII, 462.
Olives, B., XIII, 238.
Olivier, E., XIII, 578; XV, 421.
Olivier de Tréguier, XIII, 430.
Olszewicz, B., XIII, 239.
Omeljanski, W. L., XV, 255.
Omerique, H. de, XIV, 155-65.
O'Neill, J. G., XV, 442.
Ono, G., XV, 203.
Ono, S., XIII, 518.
Onosander, XIII, 407.
Oppel, W. A., XIII, 578.
Oppenheimer, D., XV, 242.
Oppenheimer, H., XIV, 565.
Oppolzer, T. v., XIV, 452, 454.
Orbaan, J. A. F., XIII, 75, 86; XV, 235.
Ordericus Vitalis, XIV, 272, 349 f.
Oresme, N., XIII, 84; XIV, 377; XV, 219.
Orfila, M. J. B., XV, 249.
Oribasios, XIII, 410; XIV, 55, 358, 362.
Origenes, XIII, 409.
Orion, XIV, 468.
Orlandini, G., XIII, 431.
Orlandos, A. K., XIII, 490.
Ornstein, M., XIII, 456.
Orr, J. B., XIII, 554.
Orta, G. da, XIII, 360, 451.
Ortelius, A., XIII, 170, 173, 238, 515.
Ortner, N., XIII, 257.
'Orwa ben el Ward, XIII, 220 f.
Osbeck, P., XIV, 455.
Osbert of Clare, XIII, 422.
Osborn, H. F., XIII, 366-88, 465, 478, 515; XIV, 557; XV, 301.
Osborne, W. A., XV, 426.
Osler, W., XIII, 472, 572.
Osten, H. H. v. d., XIII, 502; XIV, 521; XV, 449.
Ostwald, Wi., XIII, 26.
Ostwald, Wo., XIII, 360; XV, 298.
Othlo of St. Emmeran, XIV, 292.
Otlet, P., XIII, 248, 569; XIV, 225.
Otto, C. F., XV, 379.
Otto of Freising, XIII, 158, 422.
Otto, J. C., XV, 250.
Otto, W., XIII, 121.
Oudemans, A. C., XV, 381-86.
Oursel, C., XIII, 431, 496.
Ouseley, W., XV, 401.
Ovidius, P. N., XIV, 464; XV, 395.
Ovington, J., XIII, 458.
Oudiné, E. A., XIV, 217.
Oveidala, XIV, 77-132.
Oviedo, XIV, 245, 249.

Owen, G., XIII, 559.
Owen, R., XV, 433.
Owen, S., XV, 426.
Ozanam, J., XIV, 162.

P

Pacchioni, A., XIII, 251.
Pacinotti, A., XIII, 475.
Packard, F. R., XIII, 178; XIV, 365.
Padwick, C. E., XIII, 529.
Pagel, W., XV, 421.
Pahlen, E. v. d., XIII, 544.
Painter, T. S., XIII, 561.
Pais, E., XV, 444.
Pal, J., XIII, 457.
Paleòcapa, XV, 247.
Palfrey, H. E., XV, 471.
Palhoriès, F., XV, 250.
Palladius, R. T. A., XIII, 147.
Palmer, E. H., XIII, 412.
Palmer, H. R., XIII, 144, 529; XV, 210.
Paludanus, *see* Berent ten Broecke.
Palyi, M., XIII, 188.
Panaitescu, P. P., XV, 424.
Paneth, F., XIII, 433 f., 498; XV, 409.
Panhorst, C. H., XIII, 443.
Pansier, P., XIII, 80.
Paolo della Pergola, *see* Paulus Perguliensis.
Pappos, XIV, 272.
Paracelsus, XIII, 168, 257, 361-62, 444, 445; XIV, 485; XV, 230, 231, 298, 389, 414.
Paranjpe, V. G., XIII, 512.
Parat, M., XIII, 134 f.
Paré, A., XIII, 174, 451; XV, 235, 389, 414.
Parennin, D., XIII, 181.
Paris, M., XIII, 162.
Parfentiev, N. N., XIV, 497.
Parker, G. H., XV, 290.
Parks, G. B., XIII, 116-18; XV, 232.
Parmenides, XV, 180.
Parmentier, H., XIII, 504.
Parodi, D., XIII, 573; XV, 199.
Parry, J. H., XIII, 422; XV, 404.
Parson, G., XIII, 545.
Parsons, R. P., XIII, 578.
Partsch, J., XIII, 239.
Pârvan, V., XIII, 484.
Pascal, B., XIII, 19, 174, 453, 522; XV, 109 f., 420, 487.
Paschal the Roman, XIII, 85; XIV, 435.
Pasqual, A. R., XIII, 368.
Passarge, S., XV, 282.
Paste, E., XIII, 436.
Pasteur, L., XIII, 478.
Patch, H. R., XIII, 207.
Pater, F., XV, 383.
Paterson, E. B., XV, 393.
Patkanean, K., XIV, 468.
Paton, L. A., XIII, 163.
Patriarche, L., XIV, 419.
Patrick, M. M., XV, 442.
Patterson, T. S., XV, 47-96; 504-46.
Paul, C., XIII, 480, 569.
Paul, E., XIII, 480.
Paul, St., XIII, 406.
Paul of Limoges, XIII, 57.
Paul of Middelburg, XIII, 86.
Paul the Persian, XIV, 469.
Paul of Venice, XIII, 434; XIV, 377; XV, 33, 36.
Paulinus, J., XIII, 323.
Paulos Aegineta, XIV, 55, 360, 362; XV, 490.
Paulos of Alexandria, XIV, 390.

Paulus Perguliensis, XIII, 60.
Pauly, R. J., XIII, 549.
Pavlov, I. P., XIII, 563; XV, 387.
Pax, F., XIV, 553.
Payne, C. E., XIV, 221.
Pazzi, A. M., XIV, 425, 486.
Peachey, G. C., XIII, 466; XV, 425.
Peacock, G., XV, 120.
Peake, H., XV, 479.
Pearl, R., XV, 422, 428, 431, 476.
Pearson, A. F. S., XV, 416.
Pearson, G., XIII, 303 ff.
Pearson, K., XIII, 382 f.; XV, 433.
Pease, F. G., XIV, 545.
Peckham, J., XIII, 86, 429; XIV, 377.
Peddie, R. A., XIII, 551.
Pedersen, J., XIII, 522.
Pediasimos, J., XIII, 432, 434; XV, 215.
Pedro de Ciera de Leon, XIV, 200.
Peers, E. A., XIII, 368-70.
Peet, T. E., XIV, 252, 508; XV, 270, 438.
Peirce, B., XIV, 413, 416; XV, 108, 118 ff.
Peitzmeier, J., XV, 213.
Pelacani, B., *see* Blasius of Parma.
Pelagonios, XIII, 410.
Pelliot, P., XIII, 413, 515, 538, 576; XV, 277, 407.
Pelseneer, J., XIII, 457; XIV, 155-65, 227-28; XV, 97-103, 171, 174-77, 351-53.
Pelzer, A., XIV, 478; XV, 216.
Pe Maung Tin, XIII, 410.
Pendrill, C., XIII, 207.
Penniman, J. H., XV, 219.
Penning, C. P. J., XIII, 583.
Penzer, N. M., XIII, 157; XIV, 480; XV, 239, 403.
Péquart, M., XV, 479.
Péquart, St Just, XV, 479.
Perceval, C. de, XIII, 474.
Perepelkin, J. J., XIII, 485.
Pérès, J., XV, 188 f.
Péretz, H., XIII, 473.
Perez, B., XIV, 244.
Pérez, C., XIII, 183.
Perkins, G., XV, 118.
Perrault, Cl., XIII, 456.
Perrault, P., XIII, 180.
Perrin, W. G., XIII, 183.
Persson, A. W., XV, 442.
Pertegàs, J. R., XIII, 440.
Peter of Dacia, XV, 194.
Peter, R., XIII, 195.
Peter the Spaniard, *see* Petrus Hispanus.
Peters, R., XIII, 462.
Peters-Roberts, M., XV, 222.
Petersen, E., XV, 480.
Petersen, J. J., XIII, 322.
Petersen, W. W., XIV, 531.
Petiver, J., XV, 175, 383.
Petosiris, XIII, 405.
Petrarca, F., XIII, 432.
Petronievics, B., XIV, 155, 497; XV, 488.
Petrus a fano Servatoris, XIV, 374.
Petrus Bercorius, XIV, 374.
Petrus Candidus, XIII, 391; XIV, 484.
Petrus of Cluny, XIII, 158.
Petrus of Crescenzi, XIII, 391; XIV, 377; XV, 369.
Petrus Hispanus, XIII, 91, 160, 206; XIV, 350 f.
Petrus Mosellanus, XV, 416.
Petrus de sancto Audomaro, XIII, 430; XV, 194.
Pettazoni, R., XIV, 564.
Pettenkofer, M. v., XIII, 197.
Petty, W., XIII, 182.

Peurbach, G., XIII, 91; XIV, 238, 386.
Pfeiffer, P., XIII, 198.
Pfeilsticker, W., XIV, 489; XV, 236.
Pfister, C., XIV, 285.
Pfister, K., XV, 477.
Pflieger-Haertel, H., XV, 253.
Pflugk, A. v., XIII, 230.
Phares, S. de, XIII, 167.
Philby, H. St. J. B., XIII, 529.
Philip, A. P. W., XV, 386.
Philippe de Grève, XV, 273.
Philippi, W., XIII, 476.
Philipson, R., XV, 393.
Philippus Calandri, XIV, 482.
Philippus de Vitriaco, XIII, 68.
Phillipson, C., XIII, 144.
Philon the Jew, XIII, 406; XIV, 464.
Philoponos, J., XIII, 149; XIV, 430; XV, 446.
Phyllis, XIV, 8-19.
Physick, P. S., XIV, 495.
Pian da Carpino, J. of, XIII, 159.
Picard, E., XIII, 474; XV, 251, 289, 464.
Picard, J., XIV, 540.
Pichler, A., XIII, 434.
Pickering, E. C., XIII, 132.
Pien Ch'iao, XIV, 261; XV, 198.
Pieper, W., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227.
Pierantoni, A. C., XV, 226.
Pieris, P. E., XIII, 443.
Pietro de Abano, XIII, 87, 92; XIV, 375; XV, 42 f.
Pietro de Tossignano, XIV, 237.
Pigafetta, A., XIII, 169.
Pighini, G., XIII, 465.
Piilai, S., XIV, 406.
Pike, N., XIV, 502.
Pillsbury, W. B., XV, 477.
Piloti, E., XIII, 183.
Pilter, W. T., XIV, 532.
Pinariu, J., XIII, 186.
Pinet, M. J., XIII, 164.
Pingré, A. G., XIV, 453.
Pinkney, N., XIV, 504; XV, 256.
Pinto, F. M., XIII, 444.
Pinto, G., XIII, 71.
Pio XI, XIV, 568.
Piper, H., XIV, 526.
Pirenne, H., XIII, 497.
Pirkner, E. H., XIII, 582.
Pisano, T., XIII, 164.
Piso, W., XIII, 176.
Pitea di Massilia, XIII, 238.
Pitfield, R. L., XV, 431, 434.
Pius II, XV, 419.
Pizarro, F., XIV, 248.
Pizarro, H., 247.
Plana, G. A. A., XIII, 382.
Planck, M., XIV, 546; XV, 257, 258.
Planiscig, L., XV, 226.
Plassart, A., XV, 442.
Plate, L., XIV, 550.
Platearius, J., XIV, 349 ff.; XV, 368.
Platner, S. B., XIII, 492.
Platon, XIII, 108, 199, 326, 402, 403, 411, 438, 569; XIV, 63, 375, 461; XV, 273, 394 and *passim*.
Plato de Duisis, XIII, 93; XIV, 375.
Plattard, J., XIII, 447; XV, 416.
Platter, T. jr., XV, 418.
Pleadwell, F. L., XIV, 504; XV, 256.
Plessner, M., XIII, 529; XIV, 472.
Pletnew, D. D., XV, 260.
Plever, K., XIII, 437.
Plimpton, G. A., XIII, 229.
Plinius Caecilius, XIII, 407.
Plinius Secondus, XIII, 238, 341,

346, 407; XIV, 272 f., 465; XV, 396.
Plot, XV, 534.
Plotinos, XIII, 409.
Ploutarchos, XIV, 465.
Poète, M., XIV, 561.
Pötzl, O., XIII, 197.
Poggendorff, J. C., XIII, 20.
Poggiali, C., XV, 32.
Pogo, A., XIII, 358, 379-82, 383-86, 442, 445; XIV, 244-50, 301-25, 425 f., 450-54, 506; XV, 163-69, 170 f., 416.
Polemon of Laodicea, XV, 286.
Poleni, G., XIII, 460.
Polhammar, C., XIII, 457.
Pollak, O., XV, 445.
Pollender, A., XIV, 504; XV, 250.
Pollich-Mellerstadt, M., XV, 318.
Pollock, M., XIII, 564.
Pollog, C. H., XIII, 502.
Polo, M., XIII, 160, 238, 431; XIV, 480; XV, 214, 305.
Polybios, XIII, 405.
Pompecki, J. F., XIII, 191.
Pompilius, A., XV, 31-46.
Poncelet, J. V., XIV, 217 (med.).
Pool, E. H., XIV, 499.
Pope, S. W., XV, 491.
Popenoe, P., XIV, 560.
Poplicha, J., XV, 439.
Popow, A. S., XV, 253.
Popp, A. E., XIII, 441.
Porges, N., XIII, 446.
Porphyrois, XIII, 327; XIV, 467; XV, 398.
Porten, W. v. d., XIII, 420.
Porter, B., XV, 267.
Porter, L., XIII, 357.
Poseidonios, XIII, 405; XIV, 271, 272, 463; XV, 263.
Post, G., XV, 210.
Postellus, G., XIII, 447.
Potter, A. G., XIV, 475.
Potter, G. R., XIII, 367, 426.
Poulsen, F., XIV, 507, 508.
Pouton, P., XIII, 466.
Powel, C., XIV, 159.
Power, d'A., XIII, 455; XIV, 487; XV, 490.
Power, E., XV, 216,
Power, H., XV, 384.
Powicke, F. M., XIV, 480; XV, 408.
Powys, L., XIII, 176.
Poznanski, S., XIII, 150, 157, 522.
Pradyumna, XIII, 148.
Praechter, C., XIII, 410.
Prasad, B., XIII, 509.
Pratt, J. B., XIII, 576.
Pratt, R., XIII, 182.
Praz, M., XIII, 447.
Preisendanz, C., XIII, 490.
Prenzel, W., XIII, 518.
Prescott. F., XIII, 454.
Prestage, E., XIII, 207, 497.
Preuss, K. T., XV, 483.
Priestley, J., XIII, 403 ff., 548; XV, 48 ff., 298, 386, 426.
Priestley, J. G., XV, 387.
Prinsep, J., XIII, 127.
Prochaska, G., XV, 387.
Proclos, XIII, 411, 547; XIV, 430; XV, 203.
Procopios, XIII, 412.
Prosdocimo of Padua, *see* Beldomandi, P.
Prosper of Reggio Emilia, XV, 216.
Protagoras, XIV, 429.
Proust, J. L., XV, 298.
Prout, W., XV, 387.
Prowse, G. R. F., XIII, 444.
Prunier, F., XIV, 544.
Pryce, F. N., XV, 442.

Prizbram, H., XIII, 553.
Przyluski, J., XV, 280.
Psellos, M., XIII, 421, 547.
Ptolemaios, C., XIII, 59 f., 77, 112, 145, 170, 201, 203, 208, 325; XIV, 272 ff., 375, 389 ff., 466; XV, 200, 272, 396.
Puech, A., XV, 442.
Puig y Cadafalch, J., XIII, 497.
Pulis'a, XIV, 390.
Pullè, G., XIII, 159.
Punnett, R. C., XIII, 196, 481.
Pupin, M. I., XV, 253, 300.
Purkinje, J., E. XIII, 181, 192, 471; XIV, 500.
Pybus, F. C., XIV, 489.
Pylarino, J., XIV, 566.
Pythagoras, XIII, 325; XIV, 391; XV, 180, 291, 292.
Pytheas, XIV, 507.

Q

al-Qalaṣâdî, XIII, 441.
Qalonymus b. Qalonymus, XIV, 241.
al-Qalqashandî, XIV, 483.
al-Qâsim ibn Ibrâhîm al-Ḥasanî, XIII, 152, 414.
al-Qazwînî, XIII, 111, 358, 391, 435; XIV, 174, 176 ff.; XV, 338.
Qimḥi, J., XIII, 156.
al-Qirqisânî, XIII, 153; XIV, 473; XV, 401.
Quennel, P., XIII, 153.
Querry, A., XV, 403.
Quételet, L. A. J., XIII, 194, 382, 473, 474; XIV, 504.
Quill, L. L., XIII, 233.
Quimby, P. P., XIII, 575.
Quincey, de, XIII, 193.
Quintilianus, A., XIII, 330.
Quiros, P. F. de, XV, 307.
al-Qumrî, XIV, 59.
Qusṭâ ibn Lûqâ, XIII, 61, 68, 90, 146, 328.

R

R. d'Arras, XIII, 430.
Rabanus, *see* Maurus, H.
Rabaud, E., XIII, 555.
Rabaud, G., XV, 258.
Rabban Sâwmâ, XIII, 160.
Rabel, E., XIV, 460.
Rabelais, F., XIII, 360, 447; XV, 416.
Rabi 'a of Basra, XIII, 531.
Rabino, H. L., XIII, 525.
Rabinowitsch, E., XV, 470.
Raby, F. J. E., XIII, 207.
Radin, H. T., XIII, 356.
Rádl, E., XIII, 388; XV, 195-96, 311.
Radojcič, N., XIII, 191.
Raeder, H., XIII, 224, 410.
Râghib at-Ṭabbâkh, M., XV, 286.
Ragozin, S., XIII, 209.
Rahder, J., XIII, 509.
Rahlfs, A., XIII, 480.
Raimondi, A., XIII, 195.
Raimondi, G., XIII, 457.
Rainoff, T. J., XIII, 246, 247, 546; XIV, 342-48.
Raistrick, A., XIII, 560.
Rajavade, V. K., XIII, 512.
Rakusin, M. A., XIII, 468.
Raleigh, W., XIII, 450.
Ramana-Sastrin, V. V., XIII, 404, 405; XIV, 466, 470.
Ramanujan, S., XIII, 481.
Ramazzini, B., XIII, 459; XIV, 492.
Rambaud, P., XIII, 360.
Ramón y Cajal, S., XIV, 503.

Ramsay, A. M., XIV, 514.
Ramsay, D., XIV, 496.
Ramsay, W., XV, 52.
Ramusio, G. B., XIII, 117; XIV, 246, 249.
Ranade, R. D., XIII, 216.
Rand, E. K., XIII, 427, 497; XV, 395, 447.
Randall-MacIver, D., XV, 444.
Rangacharia, V., XV, 280.
Rao, R. M. B., XIII, 505.
Rappoport, A. S., XIV, 532.
Rapson, E. J., XIV, 522.
Rashî, XIII, 157, 421.
Rashîd al-Dîn, XV, 407, 410.
Rastrick, XIII, 470.
Raswan, C. R., XV, 462.
Rathgen, B., XIII, 125-27, 551; XV, 274.
Raubenheimer, O., XIII, 361.
Ravaglia, G., XIII, 557.
Rawlinson, H. G., XIII, 458.
Ray, J., XIII, 458.
Raychaudhuri, H., XIII, 216.
Raymond, A., XIII, 490.
Raymond, G., XIII, 430.
Raynaudus, XIV, 375.
al-Râzî, XIII, 106 f., 325, 365, 426; XIV, 55, 59; XV, 8, 209, 286, 490.
Read, B. E., XV, 418.
Read, J., XIV, 487.
Read, J. M., XV, 490.
Réaumur, R. A. F. de, XIII, 183; XV, 382 ff., 387, 424.
Recco, N. da, XIII, 237.
Redi, F., XIII, 458; XV, 304.
Redlich, O., XV, 312.
Reed, A. W., XIII, 171.
Reed, W., XV, 346.
Reese, A. M., XV, 427.
Reese, J. H., XIII, 516.
Reginon de Prüm, XIII, 415.
Regiomontanus, XIII, 90 f., 93, 440; XIV, 238.
Regnault, F., XV, 317.
Reguardati, B. di, XIII, 63 ff., 78.
Rehm, A., XV, 202.
Reich, N., XV, 267.
Reiche, C., XV, 302.
Reichel, E., XIII, 551.
Reichelt, H., XIII, 572.
Reichenbach, H., XIII, 544.
Reichett, C. L., XIII, 515.
Reider, J., XIII, 523.
Reil, J. C., XV, 124, 125.
Reilly, J., XIII, 298-319, 464; XV, 243.
Reinach, S., XIV, 485; XV, 480.
Reinach, T., XIII, 407, 486.
Reinecke, J. M. C., XIII, 191.
Reinhardt, K., XIV, 463; XV, 424.
Reˈis, K., XIII, 445.
Reˈis, P., XIII, 443; XV, 228 f.
Reisch, G., XIV, 486.
Reitzenstein, R., XIV, 468, 533, 564; XV, 209.
Rekstad, J., XV, 474.
Rele, V. G., XIII, 510; XIV, 443.
Remak, R., XIV, 499.
Rembrandt, XV, 237.
Remiro, G., XIII, 434.
Renan, E., XIII, 368, 522.
Renard, G. F., XIII, 566; XIV, 557.
Renaud, H. P. J., XV, 212, 232, 233.
Renaudet, A., XIII, 445.
Rendell, A. W., XIII, 419, 499.
Renerus de Claremarestro, XIII, 430.
Renou, L., XIII, 510; XIV, 466.
Rensi, A., XIII, 238.
Renzi, S. de, XIV, 354; XV, 32.
Reparaz, G. de, XV, 306, 307.

Ressons, D. de, XV, 378.
Reutherdal, A., XIII, 576.
Revelli, P., XV, 233.
Rey, Ab., XIII, 202; XV, 218, 437, 469.
Rey, Ag., XIII, 449.
Rey, C. F., XV, 306.
Rey, J., XV, 386.
Reymond, Ar., XIII, 484, 534.
Reymond, Au., XIV, 512.
Reynolds, O., XIII, 26.
Rhazes, *see* al-Râzî.
Rhodes, J. F., XIII, 480; XIV, 505.
Rhodin, J. G. A., XIII, 457.
Riazanov, N., XIII, 480.
Ribaut, J., XIII, 450.
Ribera y Tarragó, J., XIII, 207, 530.
Ricard, R., XIII, 169.
Rice, XIII, 469.
Rice, D. T., XV, 275.
Richard of Lavenham, XIV, 374.
Richard of Middleton, XIV, 479.
Richard, P. J., XV, 297.
Richards, G. B. R., XIII, 205.
Richards, T. W., XIV, 505.
Richardson, H., XIV, 222-25.
Richet, C., XIII, 553.
Richman, I. B., XIV, 221.
Richmond, E. T., XIII, 530.
Richter, F., XV, 477.
Richter, G. M. A., XV, 443.
Richter, P., XIII, 582; XV, 298.
Rickard, T. A., XV, 271.
Ricketson, O., XIII, 246; XV, 309.
Rickmers, W. R., XIII, 503.
Riddle, D. W., XIII, 145.
Ridewood, W. G., XIV, 135.
Riefstahl, R. M., XIII, 427.
Riegel, R. E., XV, 431.
Riegler, R., XIV, 553.
Riese, A., XIII, 442.
Riesman, D., XV, 480.
Riessler, P., XIII, 523.
Rietti, F., XIV, 566.
Rif 'at Pascha, I., XIII, 364.
Rignano, E., XIV, 550; XV, 158-62 (portr.), 472.
Rihani, A., XV, 462.
Rijnberk, G. van, XIII, 578.
Riley, H. A., XIV, 553.
Rinius, XIV, 375.
Rishbeth, O. H. T., *see* Haddon, K.
Ritschl, F., XIV, 468.
Rittenhouse, D., XIII, 465.
Ritter, G., XV, 222.
Ritter, H., XIII, 418, 425.
Ritter, J., XIII, 574; XV, 218.
Ritter, J. W., XV, 126.
Ritter, P., XIII, 215.
Ritter, W. E., XIII, 555.
Rivaud, A., XIII, 403; XV, 437.
Rivault, D., XV, 377
Rivet, P., XV, 270.
Rivius, XV, 377.
Roback, A. A., XIII, 522.
Robbins, F. E., XIII, 408; XIV, 466.
Robequain, C., XIV, 523.
Robert, A., XV, 235, 414.
Robert, C., XIII, 480.
Robert of Atrabato, XIII, 430.
Robert of Chartres, XIII, 222.
Robert of Chester, XIII, 80.
Robert of Sorbon, XIII, 258; XIV, 480.
Robert the Pious, XIV, 297.
Robertson, E., XV, 286.
Robertson, J., XIII, 523.
Robertson, J. F., XV, 437.
Robertson, W. E. A., XIII, 183.
Robertson, W. H. A., XIII, 444.
Robertus de Aucumpno, XIII, 206.
Robertus Crickeladensis, XIV, 377.

Roberval, G. P. de, XV, 295.
Robin, L., XIII, 490.
Robins, B., XV, 378 f.
Robinson, D. M., XV, 393.
Robinson, G. W., XIII, 231 f.; XIV, 488.
Robinson, H. S., XIII, 174; XIV, 498.
Robinson, H. W., XV, 175.
Robinson, J. H., XIII, 136-37; XV, 312.
Robinson, V., XIII, 187, 193, 197, 356 f., 466, 479; XIV, 500; XV, 315.
Robynson, R., XIII, 446.
Rocart, E., XV, 233.
Roddis, L. H., XIII, 360, 451.
Rodianus, XIII, 93.
Rodocanachi, E., XIV, 518.
Rodschied, E. K., XIII, 467.
Rodwell, G. F., XV, 51, 504 ff.
Roe, T., XIII, 454; XV, 421.
Röder, G., XIV, 303.
Roemer, O., XIII, 134.
Röntgen, W. K., XV, 252.
Rössle, R., XIII, 193.
Rösslin, E., XIII, 169.
Roger, H., XIII, 473.
Rogers, A. G. L., XIII, 188.
Rogers, L., XV, 492.
Rohault, J., XV, 384.
Rohde, E., XIII, 490; XV, 443.
Rohlfs, G., XIII, 490.
Rohr, C., XV, 222.
Rohr, M. v., XIII, 230, 470, 546; XIV, 498.
Rokitansky, C., XV, 250, 490.
Roland of Cremona, XV, 272 f.
Rolet, A., XV, 304.
Rolleston, H. D., XIII, 178, 256; XIV, 496, 504; XV, 237, 491.
Romanus Lecapenus, XIV, 473.
Rome, A., XIII, 542; XIV, 543.
Romieu, A., XIV, 320.
Ronsseus, B., XV, 418.
Roon, J. van, XIII, 191; XV, 474.
Roos, A. G., XIII, 145.
Roos, J., XV, 256.
Roscelin, XIII, 287; XIV, 292.
Rose, H., XIII, 456.
Rose, H. J., XV, 443.
Rose, J. H., XV, 244.
Rose, W. J., XIII, 463.
Roselli, F., XIII, 169.
Rosemann, W., XIII, 540.
Rosen, V. v., XIV, 16.
Rosenbach, A. S. W., XIII, 172.
Rosenblatt, S., XIV, 478.
Rosenfeld, L., XIII, 45-50, 231; XIV, 328; XV, 298.
Rosenthal, E., XIII, 510.
Rosenthal, J., XV, 447.
Ross, E. C., XV, 116.
Ross, E. D., XIII, 527; XV, 280, 286, 403.
Ross, R., XIII, 480; XIV, 504; XV, 434.
Ross, W. D., XV, 199.
Rossi, A. de, XIII, 451; XV, 235.
Rosso, G., XIII, 238.
Rostovtzeff, M. I., XIV, 520; XV, 261, 263.
Roth, C., XV, 418.
Rothhaas, L., XV, 247.
Rothwell, F., XIV, 558.
Rotta, P., XV, 218.
Roty, O., XIII, 354; XIV, 417.
Rouch, J., XIII, 482; XV, 396.
Rouget, C. M. B., XV, 386.
Rougier, L., XIII, 248, 546, 570.
Rouillard, G., XIV, 510.
Roulin, XIII, 193.
Rouphos of Ephesos, XIV, 60; XV, 261.

Rousseau, J. F., XIII, 467.
Rousseau, J. J., XIII, 468; XV, 245.
Roussel, P., XIV, 513.
Rouvre, C. de, XIII, 474.
Roux, W., XIII, 477.
Rowatt, T., XV, 471.
Rowley, H. H., XIV, 532.
Royer, C., XIII, 480.
Ruchat, J. A., XIII, 520.
Rudolph of Chartres, XIV, 286.
Rudolph of Ems, XIII, 428.
Rübel, E., XIV, 505.
Rühle, O., XIII, 480.
Rueil, J. du, XIII, 489.
Rümelin, J., XIV, 489; XV, 236.
Ruffieux, J. J., XIII, 466.
Ruffin, P., XIV, 496.
Ruffinus, XIV, 375.
Rufus, W. C., XIII, 465.
Ruggieri, R., XV, 286.
Rumford, count, *see* Thompson, B.
Rump, W., XIII, 231.
Runciman, S., XIV, 473.
Rupp, E., XIV, 552.
Ruppel, A., XV, 223.
Rusch, B., XIV, 495; XV, 428.
Rush, O. P., XIII, 473.
Ruska, J., XIII, 221, 410, 413, 416, 432, 534, 547, 550; XIV, 57, 185, 470, 496, 536, 551; XV, 181-82, 286, 298, 399, 462, 464.
Russell, XV, 346.
Russell, B., XIII, 227, 536, 542, 574; XV, 190, 193, 477.
Russell, J. T., XV, 479.
Russell, R., XIII, 150.
Ruth, R. J., XIII, 360.
Rutherford, E., XIV, 505.
Rutter, E., XIII, 530; XIV, 537.
Ruysbroeck l'admirable, XIII, 436.
Ruysch, F., XV, 490.
Ryan, J., XV, 113 ff.
Rychlík, K., XV, 353-55.
Ryff, W. H., XIII, 580.

S

Sa'adiah b. Joseph, XIII, 153, 154, 416.
Sabatier, P., XIII, 159.
Sabbatani, L., XIII, 184, 451.
Sachau, E., XIII, 530; XIV, 422; XV, 372.
Sachs, J. v., XIII, 370.
Sacrobosco, J. de, XIII, 70, 76, 88, 160; XIV, 387.
Sadanushi, S., XIII, 217.
Sadler, J., XV, 425.
Saeki, P. Y., XIII, 151.
Ṣafî al-Dîn 'Abd'al-Mu'min, XIII, 329, 332, 376.
Sahagun, B. de, XV, 419.
Sahl b. Mazliaḥ, XIII, 155.
Sahlin, C., XV, 426.
Salmony, A., XIV, 520.
Saint-Rat, L. de, XIII, 135.
Saint-Simon, H. de, XIV, 501.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. de, XIII, 479.
Sainte-Claire Deville, C., XIII, 559.
Sallet, A., XV, 428.
Sallustius, XIII, 406.
Salomon, W., XIV, 485; XV, 227, 244.
Salter, E. G., XV, 218, 408.
Salter, H. E., XIV, 518.
Salviati, XIII, 166.
Sambhota, J., XIII, 412.
Sambucus, J., XIII, 346.
Sammarco, A., XIII, 191.
Samoilow, I. W., XV, 259.
Sampey, J. R., XIII, 195.
Sampson, R. A., XIV, 491.
Samuel ha-Levi, XIII, 156.

Samuel ha-Nagid, XIII, 156.
Samuel, M., XIII, 523.
Sánchez Pérez, J. A., XIII, 128-29; XIV, 77-132; XV, 293.
Sanctorius, S., XV, 387.
Sanford, K. S., XIII, 486; XV, 267, 479.
Sanford, V., XIV, 268; XV, 293.
Sano, S., XV, 259.
Santillana, D., XIII, 435.
Santos, V., XIV, 504.
Sargant, E., XIII, 478.
Sargant, W. L., XIII, 584.
Sarkar, B. K., XIII, 504, 510.
Sarkis, J. E., XIII, 364.
Sarlo, F. de, XV, 290.
Sarshel, *see* Alfred of England.
Sartiaux, F., XIII, 210.
Sarton, G., XIII, 17, 18-34, 82, 103-05, 106-09, 111-13, 113-16, 118, 119-21, 123-25, 125-27, 128, 129, 130-34, 136, 137, 142 f., 148 f., 150, 151, 152, 155, 158, 164 f., 168, 181, 207, 209 f., 216 f., 224, 228 f., 241, 247, 272-97, 352-54, 363, 364-65, 365-68, 368-70, 370-73, 373-75, 375-76, 376-78, 378 f., 382 f., 386-88, 388-92, 393-95, 395-97, 400, 408, 413, 420, 427, 428, 431, 441, 443, 456, 472, 474, 495, 497, 498, 507, 523, 530, 534, 538, 570; XIV, 8-19, 133-54, 214-18, 225 f., 228, 229-32, 233-35, 235-40, 240-44, 250-55, 255-63, 263-68, 268-76, 326-41, 417-19, 422 f., 426-30, 433-36, 437-49, 454-58, 459, 464, 474, 479, 483, 503, 509, 517, 525, 526, 527, 529, 534, 535, 540, 542, 561; XV, 6, 124-57, 158-62, 173, 174, 183-87, 193-96, 197, 202, 213, 220, 235, 237, 247, 251, 254, 260, 265, 277, 279, 282, 283, 289, 293, 294, 313, 315, 316, 336-37, 338, 339, 349-50, 355-67, 367-70, 381-86, 392, 398, 399, 403, 404, 405-06, 407, 411, 426, 457, 458, 465, 466 and *passim*.
Sarup, L., XIII, 218.
Sâstrî, S.M., XIII, 145; XV, 279, 280.
Saudek, R., XIV, 562.
Saussure, L. de, XIII, 127 f.; XIV, 257; XV, 281.
Sauter, J., XIII, 470.
Sautreau, G., XV, 408.
Sauveur, J., XV, 422.
Savasorda, *see* Abraham b. Ḥiyya.
Savi-Lopez, M., XV, 229.
Savonarola, H., XIV, 374.
Savonarola, M., XIII, 89; XV, 222.
Savory, T. H., XIII, 555.
Sawicki, L., XV, 248.
Saxton, C., XIII, 173.
Sayce, A. H., XIV, 522.
Sayn, P., XIII, 575.
Sbath, P., XIII, 364, 418, 428, 497, 530.
Scala, R. v., XIV, 462.
Scaliger, J., XIV, 488.
Scarlett, E. C., XV, 245.
Scellinck, T., XIII, 434.
Schacht, J., XV, 205.
Schadelbauer, C., XV, 223.
Schaeder, H. H., XIII, 409; XIV, 533.
Schaefer, C., XIV, 497.
Schaeffer, R. J., XV, 214.
Schanz, M. v., XV, 444.
Schapiro, D., XIII, 523.
Scharff, A., XIV, 510.
Schechter, S., XIII, 154.
Scheel, O., XV, 417.
Scheele, C. W., XIII, 304 ff., 359, 548 f.; XV, 47 ff., 298.

Schefold, M., XV, 223, 236.
Scheil, V., XIII, 220; XV, 269.
Schelenz, H., XIII, 323.
Schelenz, K., XIII, 454.
Scheler, M., XV, 488.
Schemann, L., XV, 476.
Scherbatoff, H., XIII, 554.
Scherer, J. B. A., XV, 48, 50.
Scherer, W., XIV, 480.
Schetelig, H., XIII, 493.
Schevensteen, A. van, XIII, 167.
Schiaparelli, G., XIII, 474.
Schiefner, A., XIV, 16.
Schierbeek, A., XIII, 458; XV, 423.
Schiffner, K., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227.
Schill, A., XIII, 440.
Schimank, H., XIII, 547; XV, 236.
Schindel, J., XIV, 386.
Schintz, A., XIII, 468.
Schissel, O., XIII, 411.
Schlafert, T., XIV, 519.
Schlauch, M., XIII, 208.
Schleifer, J., XIV, 55; XV, 483.
Schlesinger, K., XV, 371.
Schlieper, H., XIII, 553.
Schlüter, C. A., XIII, 114.
Schmalzl, P., XV, 462.
Schmid, G., XV, 428.
Schmid, W., XIII, 491; XIV, 513.
Schmidt, A., XV, 426.
Schmidt, E. F., XV, 450.
Schmidt, G. C., XIV, 167.
Schmidt, J., XV, 253.
Schmidt, L. B., XIV, 221.
Schmidt, P. W., XIV, 563.
Schmidt, W., XIII, 246.
Schnabel, P., XIII, 149; XV, 396.
Schneider, C., XV, 242, 428.
Schneider, H., XV, 242, 428.
Schniderschitsch, N., XIII, 584.
Schoch, C., XIII, 487; XIV, 453 f., 511; XV, 163-69 (portr.), 269, 296, 468.
Schoellhorn, F., XIII, 550.
Schönbauer, E., XIV, 508.
Schönbein, C. F., XIII, 22; XV, 298.
Schoepperle, G., XIII, 208.
Schöppler, H., XV, 242.
Scholarios, G., XV, 222.
Scholem, G., XIII, 222.
Schonfield, H. J., XIV, 465.
Schongauer, M., XIII, 438.
Schoof, F., XV, 253.
Schopf, P., XIII, 451.
Schorr, R., XIII, 456.
Schoute, D., XIV, 565.
Schram, R. G., XIV, 453 f.
Schramm, E., XV, 202.
Schreiner, M., XIII, 157.
Schreiner, O., XIII, 233.
Schrieke, B. J. O., XIV, 523.
Schröder, E. E. W. G., XV, 451.
Schrödinger, E., XIII, 543; XV, 257, 258.
Schroeter, J. F. W., XIV, 452, 454.
Schrott, C., XIII, 173.
Schubnikow, A. W., XV, 259.
Schuchert, C., XIV, 555; XV, 290.
Schudt, L., XV, 445.
Schück, A., XIII, 245.
Schück, H., XIII, 476; XV, 253.
Schürer, E., XIV, 464.
Schütte, G., XIII, 562.
Schulten, A., XIII, 199, 201; XIV, 508.
Schumacher, F., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227.
Schumacher, G., XIV, 532.
Schumann, E. A., XIII, 466.
Schumann, G., XIII, 366.
Schurhammer, G., XIII, 444; XV, 419.

Schuster, J., XIII, 258, 456, 464, 465, 471; XIV, 500; XV, 242, 249, 318, 370, 430.
Schwab, R., XIII, 525.
Schwahn, W., XIII, 165; XV, 218.
Schwann, T., XIII, 191, 192.
Schwartz, E., XIII, 143.
Schwartz, H., XIII, 584.
Schwarz, O., XV, 489.
Schweinghaeuser, J., XIV, 430.
Schweitzer, A., XIII, 568.
Scolten, A., XIII, 455.
Scot, M., XIII, 5-15, 83, 206; XIV, 376; XV, 212, 406.
Scott, D. H., XIII, 478.
Scott, E., XIII, 240.
Scott, E. K., XIII, 470.
Scott, F. M., XIII, 180.
Scott, G., XIII, 440.
Scott, J., XIV, 358 ff.
Scott, R., XIII, 489.
Scremin, L., XIII, 497.
Scuderi, F. M., XIV, 496.
Scylax, XIV, 461.
Seashore, C. E., XV, 477.
Secchi, A., XIII, 475.
Secundus Philosophus, XIII, 61.
Seddon, C. N., XIII, 452.
Sée, H., XIII, 571; XV, 245.
Seemann, H. J., XIII, 111-13; XIV, 166-86; XV, 214.
Segré, A., XV, 264.
Segre, M., XIII, 238.
Séguin, L., XIII, 469.
Séguin, M., XIII, 25 f., 469.
Sei Shônagon, XIII, 155.
Sékaly, A., XIII, 222.
Seler, E., XV, 419.
Seleucos the Babylonian, XIV, 463.
Sell, E., XIV, 537.
Semmelweis, I. P., XV, 249, 250, 256.
Senart, E., XV, 280.
Sengupta, P. C., XIII, 148-49.
Senmut, XIV, 302 ff.
Senn, G., XIII, 402.
Serapion of Antioch, XIV, 272, 463.
Serapion, J., *see* Yûḥ. b. Sarâbiyûn.
Serenos of Antinoë, XV, 397.
SerJacopo, XV, 216.
Serrano, J. A., XIV, 504.
Servet, M., XV, 386.
Seters, W. H. van, XV, 244.
Seth, XIV, 475.
Sethe, K., XIII, 374, 485; XV, 367.
Seti I, XIV, 301 ff.
Severino, M. A., XV, 490.
Severus Sebokht, XIV, 274.
Severyns, A., XIII, 547.
Seward, A. C., XIV, 135.
Sewell, XIV, 408.
Seybolt, R. F., XV, 416.
Seymour, St. J. D., XIV, 519.
Sforza, F., XIII, 64.
Sgrotenius, *see* Schrott, C.
Shah, K. T., XV, 455.
Shâhmardân ibn Abî al-Khayr, XIV, 477.
Shakespeare, W., XV, 416, 419.
Shams al-Dîn al-Ṣaidâwî, XIII, 332.
Shannon, E. F., XV, 217.
Shapley, H., XIII, 130-34; XV, 296.
Sharaf, M., XIV, 537.
Sharp, H. A., XV, 306.
Shattuck, G. C., XV, 390.
Shaw, N., XV, 308.
Shabbeare, C. E., XV, 417.
Shelley, P. B., XV, 431.
Shelvocke, G., XIII, 183.
Shem-ṭob b. Shem-ṭob, XIV, 241.
Shenton, W. F., XIII, 172.
Shepard, O., XV, 473.
Shepard, W. T., XIII, 208.

Shinzo, S., XV, 281.
al-Shîrâzî, XIII, 329, 332; XIV, 175, 182, 186, 481; XV, 285.
Shosaburo, W., XV, 260.
Shotwell, J. T., XIII, 205.
Shryock, R. H., XIV, 7, 566; XV, 492.
Shun Yu-i, XIV, 256.
Siacci, F., XV, 251.
Sicard, F., XIV, 216.
Ṣiddîqî, M. Z., XIV, 56, 470.
Siderski, D., XIII, 524; XIV, 538.
Sieber, S., XIII, 551.
Siegfried, W., XIII, 405.
Siger of Brabant, XIII, 161.
Sigerist, H. E., XIII, 178, 254, 466, 499, 578; XV, 198, 274, 315, 411, 491.
Sigismundus de Polcastris, XIII, 88 f.
Sigmund (emperor), XIII, 438.
Silba-Tagoura, C., XIV, 478.
Silber, M., XV, 312.
Silvia Carvalho, A. da, XIII, 193.
Silver, A. H., XIV, 532.
Silvius, A., XV, 419.
Simchowitz, J. N., XIII, 426.
Simon of Cremona, XIII, 81.
Simon, E., XIII, 568.
Simon of Faversham, XIV, 480.
Simon Geminius, XIII, 88.
Simon of Guiberville, XIII, 430.
Simon of Lens, XIII, 430.
Simonet, F., XV, 185.
Simonini, R., XV, 216, 274.
Simonoff, J. F., XIV, 343.
Simons, L. G., XIV, 7, 268; XV, 104-23.
Simonsen, D., XIII, 426, 524.
Simplicius, XIII, 61, 206, 326.
Simpson, D. C., XV, 267.
Simpson, G. E., XIII, 351.
Simpson, J. Y., XIII, 193.
Simson, R., XV, 109.
Sinân ibn Thâbit, XIII, 365; XIV, 58.
Sinclair, J. H., XIV, 244-50; XV, 417.
Sindik, I., XIII, 181.
Singer, C., XIII, 149, 225, 254; XIV, 519, 540; XV, 55, 206, 209.
Singer, D. W., XIII, 5-15, 497; XIV, 187; XV, 212, 299.
Sinner, G. R. L. de, XIII, 68.
Sinnock, J. R., XIV, 216.
Sion, J., XIII, 504.
Sircar, M., XIII, 511.
Sirén, O., XV, 227.
Sirven, J., XIII, 456.
Sitter, W. de, XV, 191.
Sittig, O., XIII, 197.
Skoda, J., XIII, 193.
Sköld, H., XIII, 402.
Skoss, S. L., XIII, 422.
Skowronnek, C., XIV, 502.
Slater, E., XIV, 549.
Sloley, R. W., XV, 272.
Slomann, H. C., XIII, 202.
Slouschz, N., XIII, 524.
Smart, W. M., XIII, 546.
Smith, A., XIII, 188.
Smith, D. E., XIII, 163, 182; XIV, 204 ff., 268-70, 524; XV, 293.
Smith, Ed., XV, 355.
Smith, El., XIII, 184.
Smith, E. C., XIII, 551; XV, 429.
Smith, E. F., XIII, 190, 194, 231, 475; XV, 254.
Smith, F., XIV, 564.
Smith, F. H., XV, 120.
Smith, G., XV, 223.
Smith, G. E., XIII, 250; XV, 476, 477.
Smith, G. O., XIII, 197.

Smith, H. H., XV, 483.
Smith, J., XIII, 175.
Smith, J. L., XIII, 195.
Smith, Ma., XIII, 531.
Smith, Mu., XIII, 570.
Smith, S., XIII, 203, 487; XV, 270.
Smith, V. A., XV, 455.
Smith, W., XV, 115, 121.
Snell, B., XV, 394.
Snow, A. J., XIII, 180.
Soane, E. B., XIII, 531.
Sobhy, G., XIII, 364-65; XIV, 56; XV, 205.
Sobhy, G. P. G., XV, 267.
Socrates, XIII, 144; XIV, 461.
Soeiro, B., XIV, 504.
Sohlman, R., XIII, 476; XV, 253.
Sokolovsky, G. N., XIII, 176.
Solente, S., XIII, 437.
Solomon ibn Ayyub ha-Sefardi, XV, 409.
Solmsen, F., XIII, 403.
Solovine, M., XIII, 143.
Somadeva, XIII, 157; XV, 403.
Somerville, B., XIV, 558.
Sommerfeld, A., XIII, 544.
Sonderegger, A., XV, 414.
Sonetti, B. d., XIII, 169.
Soothill, W. E., XV, 455.
Sophianos, N., XIII, 89.
Soranos, XIV, 353 ff.
Soret, F., XV, 245.
Sorge, F., XIII, 467.
Sostratos of Cnidos, XIV, 462.
Sotheran, H., XV, 287.
Soto, H. de, XV, 413.
Soukry, A., XIV, 468.
Southall, J., XIV, 454.
Southwell, R., XIII, 182.
Spach, I., XIV, 360 f.
Spallanzani, L., XIII, 465; XIV, 495; XV, 243, 244, 387.
Spearing, H. G., XV, 480.
Spearman, C., XV, 477.
Speelers, L., XIII, 210.
Spence, L., XV, 267.
Spencer, H., XIII, 491; XIV, 511.
Sperling, O., XIII, 321, 324.
Speter, M., XIII, 454; XIV, 494; XV, 426.
Spielenberger, D., XIV, 455.
Spiess, O., XV, 240.
Spinden, H. J., XIII, 568; XV, 483, 484.
Spinosa, J. de, XIII, 178.
Spinoza, B., XIII, 459; XIV, 493; XV, 240.
Spitzner, H. R., XIV, 352 ff.
Spriggs, G. W., XIV, 491.
Spyridon, XIII, 500.
Srbik, R., XIII, 173.
Srinivasachari, C. S., XV, 280.
Srouthi, V., XIV, 408.
Ssu-ma Ch'ien, XIV, 261; XV, 281.
Staden, H., XIII, 173; XV, 418.
Stählin, O., XIII, 491; XIV, 513.
Stahl, G. E., XV, 298, 351 ff.
Stammler, G., XIII, 537.
Stapf, O., XIV, 551; XV, 302.
Staples, W. E., XV, 460.
Stapleton, H. E., XIII, 222; XIV, 229, 230.
Starkenstein, E., XIII, 407.
Starling, E. H., XV, 386.
Starmans, J. H., XV, 491.
Stchoukine, I., XV, 455.
Stearns, W. N., XIII, 406.
Stead, D. G., XIII, 344.
Steavenson, W. H., XIV, 494.
Steele, R., XIII, 358, 426; XV, 447.
Steensen, N., *see* Steno, N.
Steffen, H., XV, 429.
Steffen, J., XIII, 170.

Stein, A., XIII, 404, 503; XIV, 522; XV, 394, 456.
Stein, E., XIII, 492.
Stein, R., XIII, 468; XIV, 494; XV, 242.
Steiner, J., XIII, 469.
Steinhausen, G., XIV, 562.
Steinhöwel, H., XIV, 440.
Steinilber-Oberlin, XIII, 155.
Steinmann, E., XIII, 446.
Steinmetz, C. P., XIV, 502.
Steinschneider, M., XIII, 153, 155; XIV, 422.
Steklow, W. A., XV, 256.
Stelnikov, I. D., XV, 248.
Stenger, E., XIII, 184; XIV, 498, 562.
Steno, N., XIII, 180.
Stenzel, J., XIII, 404.
Stephanides, M., XIII, 534; XV, 264, 465.
Stephanos of Byzantium, XIV, 469.
Stephanus Aldebaldi, XIV, 482.
Stephens, G., XIV, 437.
Stephens, J., XIII, 371.
Stephenson, J., XIII, 164, 435; XV, 338, 439, 449, 450, 452 and *passim*.
Steppuhn, O., XIII, 567.
Stern, W., XV, 477.
Sternberg, M., XIII, 193.
Steuernagel, C., XIV, 532.
Stevens, C. G., XIII, 201.
Stevens, F., XV, 480.
Stevens, H., XIV, 245.
Stevens, H. N., XIII, 170.
Stevens, J., XIII, 471.
Stevenson, F. J., XIII, 478.
Stevenson, J., XIV, 467.
Stevin, S., XV, 295.
Steward, J. H., XV, 484.
Stewart, B., XIV, 510; XV, 486.
Stewart, J., XIII, 568.
Sticker, G., XIII, 402; XIV, 513, 566; XV, 199, 260, 316.
Stieglitz, J., XIII, 233.
Stirk, G., XV, 420.
Stirling, J., XV, 238.
Stockert-Meynert, D., XV, 434.
Stolz, O., XIII, 238.
Stone, E. N., XV, 272.
Stones, G. B., XIII, 125.
Storey, C. A., XIV, 538.
Strabo, XV, 200, 272, 395.
Strack, H. L., XIII, 153.
Strassmann, P., XV, 414.
Stratz, C. H., XIII, 518.
Strauss, H. A., XIII, 230.
Strauss, O., XIII, 511.
Strawn, A., XIII, 444.
Strecker, E. A., XIII, 583.
Streich, A., XIII, 578.
Streicher, F., XIII, 167.
Strenzel, J., XIII, 541.
Strieder, J., XV, 223.
Striedinger, XIII, 448.
Strömgren, H., XIII, 182.
Stromer v. Reichenbach, E., XIII, 225.
Strong, Mrs., XIII, 250.
Stroobant, P., XIV, 545.
Struik, D. J., XIII, 86, 189; XV, 467.
Struik, R., XIII, 189; XIV, 450; XV, 353-55.
Strunz, F., XIII, 550; XV, 231, 298.
Struve, V. V., XIV, 254.
Strzygowski, J., XIII, 250.
Stuart, A., XV, 387.
Stuart, D. R., XV, 264.
Studnička, F. K., XIII, 191.
Study, E., XIII, 536.
Stübler, E., XIII, 444.

Stücklein, H., XIII, 543.
Stukeley, W., XIII, 373.
Stumpf, C., XV, 477.
Sturluson, S., XV, 408.
Style, J. M., XIII, 194.
Sudhoff, K., XIII, 86, 168, 357, 402, 412, 414, 435, 436, 438, 440, 444, 445, 484, 498, 499, 572, 578, 582; XIV, 232, 477, 482, 485; XV, 199, 216, 231, 237, 274, 316, 448.
Sudines, XIV, 510.
Su-Hien Ting, XIII, 233.
Suhrâb, *see* Ibn Serapion.
Suida, W., XV, 227.
Suidas, XIII, 155; XIV, 473.
Suiseth, R., XIV, 377.
Sukthankar, V. S., XV, 456.
Sulaymân al-Mahrî, XIII, 127 f.
Sullivan, J. W. N., XIII, 226, 534.
Sullivan, W. J., XIII, 253.
Sulpicius, S., XIV, 468.
Summers, M., XIII, 138; XIV, 560; XV, 422.
Sundström, G. R., XIII, 579.
Sung Tz'u, XIV, 259.
Suñol, G. M., XIII, 499.
Suppan, L. R. A., XIII, 361.
Surhon, J. de, XV, 233.
Surico, L. A., XIV, 488.
Suski, P. M., XIII, 518.
Sustermans, J., XIV, 251.
Suter, H., XIV, 57.
Sutton, S., XIII, 371 f.
al-Suyûṭî, XIII, 440.
Svoboda, K., XIII, 421.
Swammerdam, J., XV, 70 f., 84 ff.
Swan, J. W., XIII, 476; XIV, 502.
Swan, K. R., XIV, 502.
Swan, M. E., XIV, 502.
Swezy, O., XIII, 560.
Swieten, G. van, XIII, 183.
Swingle, W. T., XIII, 217; XIV, 476, 525.
Swjaginzew, O. E., XV, 247.
Sydenham, T., XIII, 182, 253.
Sykes, J., XIII, 460.
Sylvius, F., XV, 490.
Symonds, J. A., XIV, 236.
Synave, P., XIII, 432.
Synesios of Cyrene, XIII, 410.
Syrianos, XIII, 410.
Szalay, B., XIV, 553.
Szokalski, W., XIII, 472.

T

Tabachowitz, D., XIII, 414.
Taberner, F. V., XV, 307.
Tabouis, G. R., XIII, 486.
al-Tabrîzî, XIV, 241.
Tacola, *see* Marianus Jacobus.
Tacitus, P. C., XIII, 407; XV, 263.
Tadeus (Magister), XIII, 71.
Tadlowe, G., XIII, 446.
Täschner, F., XIII, 222; XV, 218.
Tafel, V., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227.
Tagliaferri, P., XV, 232.
Tagore, R., XIII, 215.
Ṭâ-Hâ Ḥusain, XIII, 531.
Takakusu, J., XV, 203, 451.
Talbot, P. A., XV, 484.
Talcott, A., XIV, 415.
Tallemant des Réaux, G., XIV, 487.
Tallgren, A. M., XV, 404.
Tallgren, O., XIII, 432.
Tallgren, O. I., XV, 404, 406, 410, 463.
Tamerlane, XIII, 436.
Tannassychuk, N. P., XV, 248.
Tanner, J. R., XV, 408.
Tannery, P., XIV, 162, 426-30, 501; XV, 177-79, 443.

al-Ṭanṭâvî, M. 'A., XV, 285.
Tanzer, H. H., XIII, 407; XV, 444.
Tanzer, K., XV, 471.
Tao-hsüan, XIII, 513.
Taqî al-dîn Muḥ. ibn Ma'rûf, XIII, 112.
Tarassewitsch, L. A., XV, 260.
Tarca, P. F., XIII, 238.
Tarn, W. W., XIV, 462.
Tartaglia, N., XIII, 380 f., 442; XV, 377.
Tatthabusan, H. G., XIV, 524.
Tatton, G., XIII, 336.
Tavernier, J. B., XIII, 458.
Tawney, C. H., XIII, 157.
Tawney, R. H., XIII, 566; XV, 403.
Taylor, A. E., XIII, 403; XV, 394, 435.
Taylor, E. G. R., XIII, 170, 240, 450; XV, 229.
Taylor, F. W., XIII, 572.
Taylor, J. M., XIV, 504.
Tchébychoff, P. L., XIV, 343 ff.
Teeple, J. E., XIII, 246.
Teilhard, P., XIII, 513.
Teixeira de Mattos, E., XIII, 178.
Telford, T., XIII, 470.
Tello, J. C., XV, 412.
Temkin, O., XIII, 144, 182, 467.
Temperley, H., XV, 487.
Temple, R. C., XIII, 508; XV, 403, 456.
Terracher, L. A., XIII, 572.
Tesdorpf, P., XIII, 255; XV, 406, 491.
Tesdorpf-Sickenberger, T., XV, 406.
Teselaus, XIII, 82.
Thâbit ibn Qurra, XIII, 107, 328, 364-65; XIV, 56-76, 185, 275; XV, 205.
Thacher, T., XV, 389.
Thaddaeus of Florence, XIII, 71.
Thalbitzer, W., XV, 484.
Thales of Miletos, XV, 180, 466.
Themistios, XIII, 326, 330; XIV, 241; XV, 446.
Thenard, J., XIII, 470; XV, 298.
Theobald (bishop), XIII, 419, 499.
Theodor, O., XIV, 529.
Theodoric, XIII, 427; XIV, 358.
Theodoric of Orleans, XIV, 295.
Theodoricus Saxo, XIV, 377.
Theodosios, XIV, 429.
Theon of Alexandria, XIV, 272 ff.
Theophanes Confessor, XIII, 414; XIV, 471.
Theophilus Cremonensis, XIV, 375.
Theophilus Presbiter, XIII, 421.
Thephrastos, XIV, 455; XV, 180.
Théry, G., XIII, 435.
Théry, P. G., XIV, 519.
Thierry of Chartres, XIII, 421 f.
Thiers, M., XV, 469.
Thiersch, H., XIV, 462; XV, 240.
Thilo, E., XV, 470.
Thimonnier, B., XV, 429.
Thiyâdhûq, XIV, 67.
Thomas de Albino, XIII, 61.
Thomas of Cantimpré, XIII, 90, 391; XIV, 373.
Thomas of Capua, XV, 212.
Thomas, E. D., XIII, 516.
Thomas, E. N., XIII, 478.
Thomas, F. W., XIII, 502; XV, 450.
Thomas, J. B., XIII, 555.
Thompson, d'A. W., XIII, 202, 535.
Thompson, B., XIII, 24; XV, 338, 380, 429.
Thompson, C. J. S., XIII, 579, 584; XV, 486.
Thompson, H., XV, 267.

Thompson, J. E., XIII, 564.
Thompson, J. W., XIII, 208, 416; XIV, 483.
Thompson, R. C., XIII, 488; XV, 270.
Thompson, R. L., XIII, 568.
Thoms, H., XIII, 188.
Thomsen, P., XIII, 502.
Thomsen, W., XIII, 513.
Thomson, J. A., XIII, 226.
Thomson, J. J., XIII, 547.
Thomson, St. C., XIII, 188.
Thomson, T., XV, 51.
Thomson, W., XV, 341-42.
Thorndike, L., XIII, 51-52, 53-102, 103, 110 f., 138-41, 167, 436, 499, 579; XIV, 187 f., 221-22, 235-40, 368-84, 385 ff., 421, 436-37, 519; XV, 31-46, 218, 274, 275, 381.
Thornton, R., XV, 350.
Thruston, M., XV, 82, 84 ff., 504 ff.
Thureau-Dangin, F., XV, 270.
Thutmose, XIV, 305.
Thyssen, E. H. M., XIII, 455.
Tiberghien, A., XIII, 194, 240.
Tietze, H., XIII, 447.
Tietze-Conrat, E., XIII, 447.
Tilney, F., XIV, 553.
Tillyard, H. J. W., XIII, 500.
Timerding, H. E., XIII, 542.
Timins, D., XIII, 478.
Tintoretto, D., XIV, 251.
Tiraquellus, A., XIV, 359 f.
Tischleder, P., XIV, 480.
Tischner, R., XIII, 188.
Tishchenko, V. E., XIII, 475.
Tissardus, F., XIII, 447.
Titley, A., XIII, 470.
Todd, T. W., XIII, 562; XIV, 519.
Todesco, J., XIII, 182.
Tönnies, F., XIII, 177.
Toeplitz, O., XIII, 403, 541.
Tolhopf, J., XIII, 90 f.
Toll, H., XIII, 145.
Tomkin, O., XV, 489.
Tonini, G., *see* Zuanne da Coi.
Tonnelat, E., XIII, 426.
Toomey, T. N., XIII, 467.
Topa, I. N., XV, 456.
Toppius, N., XIV, 359.
Tordesillas, XV, 200.
Toreen, O., XIV, 455.
Torii, R., XIV, 528.
Torkomian, V., XIV, 492, 504; XV, 250.
Tornius, B., XIV, 237.
Torres, C. de, XV, 419.
Torres, L. de, XV, 307.
Torrey, C. C., XIV, 532.
Torricelli, E., XIII, 380 ff., 452; XIV, 488; XV, 291, 378, 420.
Toschi, G., XIII, 458.
Tout Ank Amon, XIII, 486.
Tout, T. F., XIV, 519.
Toutain, J., XV, 264.
Toynbee, M. R., XV, 214.
Tracey, R., XIV, 487.
Traheron, B., XIV, 487.
Tramontano, G. G., XIII, 467; XV, 431.
Traube, L., XIII, 473.
Travers, M. W., XIII, 195.
Trebra, F. W. H. v., XV, 426.
Trechmann, E. J., XIII, 452.
Treptow, E., XIII, 113-16, 560; XV, 227.
Trénel, XIV, 487; XV, 421.
Tresk, O., XIII, 176.
Trevithick, XIII, 470.
Triepel, H., XIII, 561.
Triewald, M., XIII, 371, 461; XV, 350.

Tristram, E. W., XIII, 205, 493.
Troels, F., XV, 296.
Troels-Lund, XV, 296.
Troje, L., XIII, 576.
Trommsdorff, H., XV, 426.
Trota, XIV, 349 ff.
Trottus, XIV, 349 ff.
Trotula, XIV, 349-67.
Trotz, T., XIII, 529.
Trudeau, E. L., XIII, 197.
True, R. H., XIV, 221.
Trüdinger, C., XIV, 461.
Trummeter, F., XV, 214.
Ts'ai Hsiang, XIV, 475.
Tsan-ning, XIII, 513.
Tschirnhausen, E. W., XV, 424.
Tschugaew, L., XV, 257.
Ts'eng San-i, XIV, 525.
Tucci, G., XIII, 511.
Ṭufail, Abu Bakr ibn, XIII, 426; XV, 404.
Tu Fu, XV, 204.
Tulp, N., XIII, 455; XV, 490.
al-Ṭûlûnî, XIII, 107.
Turberville, A. S., XIII, 463.
Turck, F. B., XIII, 356.
Turnbull, A. D., XIII, 471.
Turner, H. H., XIV, 545, 551; XV, 432.
Tyndall, J., XIII, 22 ff., 27.

U

'Ubaidallâh ibn Bakhtîshû, XIII, 364 f., 418.
Ueta, J., XV, 201.
Uexküll, J. J. v., XIII, 553.
Ugolini, U., XIII, 454.
Ulich, R., XIII, 424.
Ulloa, XV, 230.
Ulloa, L., XV, 220, 222.
Umasvati, XIII, 507.
Unger, E., XIII, 488.
Unger, G. F., XIII, 121.
Unamuno, XV, 230.
Ungnad, A., XIII, 524.
'Unṣur al-Ma'âlî Kai-Kâ'ûs, XV, 402.
Uraguchi, Y., XV, 259.
Urbain VIII, XIV, 489.
Urbain, A., XIII, 134 f.
Urdaneta, XV, 230.
al-'Urḍî, XIII, 111-13; XV, 214.
Urdu, XV, 206.
Urquhart, W. S., XIII, 511.
Ursan, J., XIV, 566.
Urteaga, H. H., XIV, 250.
Usâmah ibn Munqidh, XIII, 365-68, 426; XV, 211, 341 f.
Usher, A. P., XIII, 552.
Usidomare, A., XIII, 337.
Uta, M., XIV, 501.
Utgikar, N. B., XIII, 512.
Uvarov, B. P., XIII, 235.
Uxkull-Gyllenband, W., XIV, 465.
Uzahor-Rezenet, XV, 357 f.
Uzzano, G. da, XIII, 238.

V

Vacca, G., XIII, 238; XV, 214.
Vaccaro, L., XIII, 499.
Vahl, M., XIII, 557; XV, 305.
Vaidya, V. P., XIII, 512.
Vaidya, P. L., XV, 456.
Valden, P. I., XIII, 548.
Valdenberg, V., XIV, 519; XV, 275.
Valdizan, H., XIII, 579.
Valens, V., XIV, 466.
Valentiner, W. R., XV, 413.
Valeri, O. M., XV, 233.
Valerius, J., XIII, 494.
Valerius, M., XIV, 12.

Valéry, P., XIII, 441.
Valescus of Tarent, XIII, 80.
Valla, G., XV, 200.
Valla, L., XIII, 165.
Vallicrosa, J. M. M., XV, 186.
Vallisnieri, A., XIII, 241.
Valsalva. A. M., XIII, 183, 251.
Valturius, R., XIV, 377.
Valverde, V. de, XIV, 244.
Vanbrugh, J., XV, 239.
Van Cauwenbergh, E., XV, 448.
Van der Hem, L., XV, 304.
Van der Hoeven, J., XIII, 467.
Van de Vyver, A., XIII, 499.
Vandiveer, C. A., XIV, 554.
Van Eerde, J. C., XIII, 212.
Van Gils, J. B. F., XIII, 462.
Van Helmont, J. B., XIII, 356, 454; XV, 298, 421, 505 ff.
Vanoverberg, M., XV, 451.
Van Puyvelde, L., XIV, 519.
Vansteenberghe, E., XIII, 438.
Van t'Hoff, J. H., XIII, 194, 476; XV, 252, 386.
Varâhamihira; XIV, 391 f., 396, 409; XV, 453.
Vararuci, XIV, 9.
Vári, R., XIII, 416, 417.
Varignon, P., XV, 295, 378.
Varigny, H. de, XV, 301.
Variot, G., XIII, 465.
Varro, M. T., XIV, 464; XV, 395.
Varthema, L. de, XIII, 169; XV, 413.
Vasconcellos, C. M. de, XV, 410.
Vasconcellos, E. de, XIII, 167.
Vassali, A. M., XV, 126.
Vassilieff, A. V., XIV, 342-48 (portr.), 497.
Vassilieff, V. P., XIV, 343.
Vasubandhu, XIII, 511; XV, 202, 203.
Vasumitra, XIII, 509.
Vauquelin, L. N., XIII, 463; XV, 298.
Vauvenargues, XIII, 463.
Vavilov, S. I., XIII, 457.
Vavrinec, XV, 217.
Vasiliev, A. A., XIII, 209.
Velenovsky, J., XIV, 445.
Venegas, J. M., XIII, 467.
Vera, L. S., XIII, 558.
Vera, V., XV, 307.
Veraart, B. A. G., XV, 250, 256.
Ver Eecke, P., XV, 397.
Verga, E., XV, 174.
Verloren, XV, 302.
Vernadskij, G., XV, 209.
Verne, J., XIII, 134 f.
Verneuil, M. P., XIII, 504.
Vernier, S. E., XIV, 216.
Verrocchio, A., XV, 413.
Vesale, A., XIII, 435; XV, 230, 343.
Vespucci, A., XIII, 166; XV, 222.
Vetri, P., XV, 227.
Vetter, Q., XIII, 159 f., 164, 229; XIV, 449-50, 487, 497, 543; XV, 294.
Vico, G., XIII, 462.
Vidal, C., XV, 424.
Vié, J., XIII, 459; XV, 421, 492.
Vierkandt, A., XIII, 554.
Vierordt, H., XV, 314.
Vieta, F., XIV, 162.
Viets, H. R., XIV, 516; XV, 245, 388-91.
Vieussens, R., XIII, 181.
Vigevano, G. da, XIII, 432.
Vigneulles, P. de, XIII, 445.
Vigo, J. of, XIV, 487.
Vijayanandin, XIII, 148.
Villa Dei, A. de, XIII, 160.
Villani, G., XIII, 433.

Villiers, A. J. M. B. de, XIII, 559.
Vincent de Beauvais, XIII, 391, 426, 431, 494; XIV, 13, 373.
Vincent de Paul, St., XV, 421.
Vinchon, J., XIII, 459; XIV, 560.
Viner, J., XIII, 188.
Vinogradoff, P., XIII, 249, 499.
Vinogradoff, P. G., XV, 311.
Vinogradski, S. N., XV, 255.
Viollier, D., XV, 272.
Virchow, R., XV, 434, 490.
Virgilius Cordubensis, XIII, 429.
Virgilius, P. M., XIV, 12 ff.; XV, 395.
Vishnu, S. S., XIII, 512.
Visscher, N. J., XIII, 236.
Vissière, A., XIV, 538; XV, 282.
Vital, H., XIII, 451.
Vitaletti, G., XIII, 238.
Vitruvius, P., XIII, 406; XIV, 429.
Vitruvius, R., XIV, 428.
Vittori, L., XIII, 439.
Viviani, V., XIV, 491.
Vizcaino, XV, 230.
Vocht, H. de, XIII, 171.
Völter, D., XV, 480.
Vogel, J. P., XIII, 512.
Vogel, K., XIII, 486; XIV, 430-33; XV, 267.
Vogl, S., XIII, 56.
Vogt, J., XIII, 402.
Vogt, O., XIV, 540.
Voigt, R., XV, 477.
Voirol, A., XV, 445.
Voit, C. v., XV, 387.
Voith, F. v., XV, 253.
Volborth, G., XIII, 563.
Volckmann, E., XIII, 481.
Volkringer, H., XIV, 546.
Volta, A., XIII, 464, 465; XIV, 124-57.
Voltaire, XV, 127.
Vonderheyden, M., XIII, 152.
Voretzch, E. A., XIII, 180, 444.
Vorwahl, H., XIII, 579.
Vossler, C., XIV, 482.
Vowles, H. P., XIV, 494; XV, 401, 402.

W

Waard, C. de, XIII, 180.
Waddel, H., XIV, 299.
Waddel, L. A., XIII, 488; XV, 486.
Waele, F. J. M. de, XIII, 491.
Waerland, A., XIII, 461.
Wagemann, H., XIII, 461.
Wagner, E. A., XIV, 462.
Wagner, H., XV, 307.
Wagner, H. R., XV, 230.
Wagoner, G. W., XIV, 515.
Wahl, J., XIII, 468.
Wahlin, T., XIII, 436.
Waite, A. E., XIV, 532.
Walafrid Strabo, XIII, 414; XIV, 375, 471.
Walcott, C. D., XIII, 197.
Walcott, G. D., XIII, 130.
Waldbaur, H., XIII, 239.
Walden, P., XIII, 190, 457.
Waldo, A., XIII, 188.
Waldschmidt, E., XIII, 211, 502.
Waldseemüller, M., XIII, 170; XV, 413.
Waley, A., XIII, 516.
Walker, A., XV, 387.
Walker, C. H., XV, 313.
Walker, H. M., XIII, 382-83; XIV, 268; XV, 294.
Walker, J., XIV, 502.
Wallace, A. R., XIII, 133-54; XV, 196.
Wallach, E., XIII, 473.
Wallas, M., XIII, 463.

Walle, B. van de, XV, 267, 438.
Waller of Ascoli, *see* Gualterius Esculanus.
Waller, A. V., XIII, 473.
Waller, R., XV, 97 f., 175.
Walleser, M., XIII, 409.
Wallis, J., XV, 237.
Walsdorff, F., XIII, 403.
Walsh, J., XIII, 408; XV, 397.
Walsh, J. J., XIII, 174, 535; XIV, 485; XV, 491.
Walter, R., XV, 241.
Walters, R. C. S., XIII, 568.
Walther, J., XV, 318, 434.
Walton, F., XV, 252.
Walton, I., XIV, 493.
Wandhoff, E., XIII, 113-16; XV, 227.
Wang Ch'i, XIV, 259.
Wang Shu-ho, XIV, 261; XV, 202.
Wang Ssu-i, XIV, 259.
Ward, H., XIII, 197.
Ward, J., XV, 60, 73, 98.
Ward, T. J., XIV, 557.
Ware, E. W., XV, 367.
Waring, J. I., XIV, 496.
Warmington, E. H., XIII, 218.
Warner, L., XIII, 516.
Warren, H. C., XV, 477.
Warren, J., XV, 390.
Warren, J. C., XV, 390.
Warren, L. E., XIII, 360.
Warren, W. H. H., XIII, 190.
Warthin, A. S., XV, 472, 491.
Warwich, J., XIII, 323.
Washington, H. S., XIII, 558.
Waterhouse, XV, 390.
Waterman, L., XIII, 401.
Waters, E. G. R., XIII, 160, 421, 438.
Waterston, J. J., XIII, 471.
Watson, M., XV, 434.
Wautier d'Aygalliers, A., XIII, 436.
Wawilow, S., XV, 237.
Waxman, M., XIII, 459.
Webb, C. C. I., XIII, 423.
Webb, G. B., XIII, 474, 579.
Weber, E. F., XV, 387.
Weber, E. H., XIII, 253; XV, 387.
Weber, H., XV, 432.
Weber, W., XIV, 469.
Weckerling, A., XIV, 524.
Weeks, C., XIV, 496.
Wegener, A., XIII, 241.
Wegener-Köppen, E., XIV, 496.
Wehnelt, A., XIV, 167, 170.
Wehrli, G. A., XIII, 255.
Weidenbach, E., XIV, 301.
Weidner, E. F., XIII, 488.
Weierstrass, C., XIV, 343 f.
Weigelt, J., XV, 434.
Weihe, C., XV, 247.
Weijerman, J. C., XIII, 462.
Weil, G., XIII, 531; XV, 287.
Weill, J., XIII, 407.
Weinberger, B. W., XIII, 459, 462, 482, 579, 580; XIV, 500, 566.
Weingarten, A., XIII, 191.
Weinreich, O., XV, 441.
Wei Po-Yang, XV, 457.
Weiss, P., XIII, 537.
Weitzel, R. B., XV, 485.
Weitzenböck, R., XIII, 542.
Welborn, M. C., XV, 170.
Welch, W. H., XIV, 423; XV, 260, 316.
Weller, F., XIII, 410.
Wellesz, E., XIII, 500.
Wellmann, M., XIII, 402, 492; XIV, 460; XV, 394.
Welsch, J., XV, 254.
Wenckstern, F. v., XIII, 219.
Wenkebach, E., XIII, 147, 408.
Wensinck, A. J., XIII, 524.

Wenzel v. Olmütz, XIV, 16.
Wepfer, XV, 490.
Werbrouck, M., XV, 265.
Werkmann, E., XV, 310.
Werner, A., XIII, 198.
Werner, J., XV, 433.
Wesendonk, O. G. v., XIII, 409, 502, 525.
Wesley, J., XIII, 373.
Westaway, F. W., XIV, 541.
Westermarck, E., XV, 485.
Wetherill, C. M., XV, 254.
Wetherill, R. B., XV, 254.
Wetzstein, J. G., XV, 287.
Weyde, A. J., van der, XIV, 556; XV, 491.
Weyl, H., XIII, 536, 542; XV, 256.
Weyrauch, J. J., XIII, 20, 26.
Wheeler, G. C., XV, 481.
Wheeler, W. M., XIII, 235.
Whetham, C. D., XIV, 264.
Whipple, R. S., XV, 424.
Whistler, G. W., XIII, 470.
White, C., XIII, 466.
White, G., XIII, 186, 373.
White, N., XV, 420.
Whitehead, A. N., XIV, 564; XV, 190.
Whiting, G., XIII, 552.
Whittaker, T., XV, 443.
Whytt, R., XIII, 370, 466; XV, 386.
Wickersheimer, E., XIII, 57, 167, 436, 462, 499, 580; XIV, 567; XV, 218, 412.
Wicksteed, P. H., XV, 394.
Wickwar, J. W., XIII, 139.
Wiedemann, E., XIII, 155, 419; XIV, 57, 166-86 (portr.), 474, 476, 480, 481.
Wiedemann, G., XIV, 166 f.
Wiegand, T., XV, 443.
Wieleitner, H., XIII, 134, 174, 453, 458, 540, 541, 542; XIV, 538; XV, 238, 270, 291, 292, 293, 294, 395, 420.
Wien, W., XIII, 476; XV, 432.
Wiese, E. R., XIII, 473; XV, 250.
Wiet, G., XV, 217.
Wietzke, A., XIII, 469.
Wigmore, J. H., XIII, 249, 570.
Wijk, W. E. van, XIII, 512, 513.
Wiklund, K. B., XIII, 176.
Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. v., XIII, 143, 198; XV, 435.
Wilensky, M., XV, 402.
Wilhelm, R., XIII, 516; XIV, 526, 527.
Wilhelmus Gila, XIII, 430.
Wilkins, J., XIII, 119.
Wilkinson, H. P., XIII, 516.
Willard, H. M., XV, 207.
Willard, J. F., XIII, 499; XV, 449.
Willem, V., XIII, 555.
William, *see* Guillaume, Guillelmus.
William of Conches, XIII, 92, 421 f.; XIV, 376.
William of England, XIII, 92.
William de Machlinia, XV, 223.
William de Marra, XIII, 87, 92.
William of Saint Amour, XIII, 206.
William of Saint Cloud, XV, 194.
William of Saliceto, XV, 490.
Williams, C. R., XV, 367.
Williams, F. E., XIII, 246.
Williams, H. U., XIV, 558; XV, 412.
Williams, J. D., XV, 119.
Williams, J. J., XV, 283.
Williams, J. R., XV, 211.
Williams, K. P., XIII, 447.
Williams, S. C., XIII, 558.
Williams, W. A., XV, 486.

Williamson, E. W., XIII, 422.
Williamson, J. A., XIII, 116; XV, 232.
Willis, T., XIII, 459; XV, 53, 59 ff., 387, 508 ff.
Willoughby, H. R., XV, 264.
Willoughby, W. C., XV, 485.
Willoughby-Meade, G., XIII, 516.
Willshire, W. H., XIV, 15.
Wilson, A. T., XV, 461.
Wilson, C. E., XIII, 416.
Wilson, E. H., XIII, 516.
Wilson, J., XV, 382.
Wilson, J. C., XV, 434.
Windred, G., XIV, 543.
Wingfield-Stratford, E., XIII, 571.
Winiwarter, H. v., XIII, 561.
Winkler, L., XIII, 359.
Winiewicz, C., XIII, 471.
Winlock, H. E., XIV, 302.
Winn, H. E., XV, 217.
Winslow, C. E. A., XV, 435.
Winternitz, S., XV, 456.
Winthrop, A., XIII, 232.
Winthrop, J. jr., XIII, 179 f., 231.
Wirth, C., XIV, 527.
Wirth, L., XIII, 524.
Wislicenus, W. F., XIV, 450.
Witelo, XIV, 376.
Withering, W., XIV, 495.
Withington, E., XIII, 110 f.; XV, 213.
Witkowsky, W., XV, 253.
Witte, J., XIII, 144.
Wittkower, R., XIII, 446.
Wlaschky, M., XIII, 208.
Wöhler, F., XIII, 20, 189, 190; XV, 247.
Woepcke, F., XIV, 422.
Wohlbold, H., XIV, 495.
Wohlwill, E., XIII, 456.
Wolberg, D., XIV, 532.
Wolf, A., XIV, 493.
Wolff (of Basel), XIV, 360.
Wolff, J., XIII, 582.
Wolff, K. F., XIII, 562.
Wolff, M., XIII, 474.
Wolfkowitsch, S. I., XV, 259.
Wolfson, H. A., XIV, 240.
Wong, Y. W., XIV, 527.
Wonnecken, J., *see* Johannes de Cuba.
Wood, A., XIII, 26; XV, 534, 540.
Wood, C. A., XIII, 473; XIV, 232-33.
Wood, S., XIII, 181.
Woodruff, C. L., XV, 290.
Woodward, B. B., XIII, 149.
Woolf, A. E. M., XIII, 188.
Woolf, L. S., XIV, 225.
Woolley, C. L., XIII, 488; XV, 270, 309.
Workman, H. B., XV, 217.
Worm, O., XIII, 323.
Wormald, F., XV, 417.
Worrell, W. H., XIV, 530.
Worringer, W., XV, 267.
Wotton, E., XIII, 391; XV, 346.
Wotton, T., XV, 346.
Wren, C., XIII, 119; XIV, 59, 69; XV, 239.
Wright, I. A., XV, 230.
Wright, J., XIII, 144, 246; XV, 485.
Wright, J. H., XV, 391.
Wright, J. K., XIII, 113-16, 166, 169, 170, 172 f., 175 f., 185 ff., 191, 236-40, 400; XV, 229, 230, 233, 243, 244, 248, 254, 272; and *passim*.
Wright, O., XIII, 198.
Wright, R. R., XIV, 186, 484.
Wright, T., XIV, 17.
Wright, W., XIII, 198.

Wünsch, R., XIII, 490.
Würschmidt, J., XIV, 169, 170, 177.
Wüst, W., XIV, 524.
Wulf, J. W., XV, 259.
Wulling, F. J., XIII, 360.
Wu, Lu-Ch'iang, XV, 456.
Wurtz, C. A., XIV, 215 (med.).
Wyclif, XV, 217.

X

Xaver, F., XIII, 444.
Xenophanes, XV, 180, 393.
Xerez, F. de, XIV, 245 ff.

Y

Yaḥyâ ibn 'Adî, XIII, 415, 497.
Yaḥyâ ibn Khâlid, XV, 21 ff.
Yamaguchi, S., XV, 397.
Yamanouchi, S., XV, 260.
Ya'qûb ibn Ṭâriq, XIII, 151.
al-Ya'qûbî, XIII, 152.
Yâqût, XIV, 275.
Yaroslav the Wise, XIII, 418.
Yazdani, G., XV, 281.
Yeats, G. D., XV, 48, 50 f., 505, 520.
Yeldham, F., XIII, 413.
Yerkes, A. W., XIV, 554.
Yerkes, R. M., XIV, 554.
Yetts, W. P., XIII, 514.
Yih, Z. L., XIII, 302.
Yôrâh, *see* Jorach.
Young, A., XIII, 468.
Young, C. A., XIII, 132.
Young, J. R., XV, 119.
Young, J. W., XV, 294.
Young, R., XV, 277.
Young, R. F., XV, 419.
Young, T., XIV, 498; XV, 246, 430.
Yüan Yüan, XIII, 218.
Yuḥannâ ibn Mînâ, XIII, 497.
Yuḥ. b. Mâsawaih, XIV, 63 ff.
Yuḥ. b. Sarâbiyûn, XIV, 59, 65.
Yûsuf as-Sâhir, XIV, 67.

Z

Zach, E. v., XIII, 517.
Zachrisson, R. E., XIII, 208.
Zacuto, A., XV, 282, 382.
al-Zahâwî, J. S., XIII, 420.
Ẓahîr al-dîn al-Bayhâqî, XV, 403.
Ẓaid ibn 'Alî, XIII, 412.
Zakithinos, D. A., XV, 219.
Zammit, T., XV, 480.
Zapelloni, M. T., XV, 214.
Zarathustra, XV, 397.
Zàriski, O., XIV, 501.
al-Zarkâlî, XIV, 186, 422, 476.
Zattinger, M., XIV, 15.
Zaunick, R., XIV, 488, 494, 554; XV, 249.
Zeeman, D. J. C., XIII, 428.
Zeiller, J., XV, 445.
Zeiss, H., XIII, 197, 535.
Zeitlin, I., XV, 433.
Zeitlin, S., XIII, 407.
Zekert, O., XIII, 359.
Zelenin, D., XV, 485.
Zell, H., XIII, 449.
Zeller, E., XIV, 512.
Zeller, H., XIII, 572.
Zellinger, J., XV, 445.
Zenker, E. V., XIII, 218.
Zenon of Elea, XV, 180, 192.
Zetterstéen, K. V., XIII, 414, 418, 447.
Ziebarth, E., XV, 443.
Ziegler, J., XV, 228.
Ziehan, T., XV, 477.
Zielinski, T., XV, 443.

Ziesemer, W., XV, 223.
Zieseniss, A., XIII, 504.
Ziino, M., XIV, 492.
Zimmer, H., XIV, 525.
Zimmer, J. T., XIII, 389.
Zimmermann, H., XIII, 186.
Zimmermann, J. G., XIII, 466 f.
Zimmermann, R., XIII, 512; XV, 456.
Zimmermann, W., XIII, 359.
Zimmern, A. E., XV, 444.
Zinner, E., XIV, 385-87; XV, 193-95, 271, 297.
Ziryâb, XIII, 328.
Ziwet, A., XIII, 358.
Zoepfl, F., XV, 201.
Zolezzi, E., XV, 239.
Zosimos, XIII, 410; XV, 298.
Zuane da Coi (or Colle), XIII, 381.
Zulueta, F. de, XIII, 499.
Zuman, F., XIII, 552; XV, 300.
Zuretti, C. O., XIII, 547; XV, 410.
Zwaardemaker, H., XV, 477.
Zwick, C. G., XIII, 255.
Zwilgmeyer, F., XIV, 561.

Brief Table of Contents of Volume XV (1931).

(630 pages, 6 plates, 9 illustrations).

P. KRAUS. — Studien zu JÂBIR IBN ḤAYYÂN 7
T. S. PATTERSON. — JOHN MAYOW. In contemporary setting. I. 47
II. 504
J. PELSENEER. — Un journal inédit de HOOKE 97
A. POGO. — CARL SCHOCH (1873-1929). 163
G. SARTON. — The discovery of the electric cell 124
EUGENIO RIGNANO (1870-1930) 158
L. G. SIMONS. — The influence of French mathematicians at the end of the XVIIIth century upon the teaching of mathematics in American colleges 104
L. THORNDIKE. — An unidentified work by GIOVANNI DA'FONTANA : Liber de omnibus rebus naturalibus 31

Twenty ninth Critical Bibliography of the History and Philosophy of Science and of the History of Civilization (to May 1930) 723 notes 197
Thirty Critical Bibliography (to October 1930) 670 notes . . 392

Index to Vol. XIII, XIV, XV 547

For Notes and Correspondence (7 in number), Reviews (29), *Plates* (6), *Facsimile, see the summaries at the beginning of the numbers* 45 *and* 46.

Contributors of Vol. XV :

E. W. ADAMS *(Hertford)*
M. BLOCH *(Leningrad)*
F. M. FELDHAUS *(Berlin)*
S. GANDZ *(New York)*
L. GUINET *(Brussels)*
E. HONIGMANN *(Breslau)*
P. KRAUS *(Berlin)*
E. KREMERS *(Madison, Wis.)*
C. D. LEAKE *(San Francisco)*
A. MARX *(New York)*
T. S. PATTERSON *(Glasgow)*
J. PELSENEER *(Cambridge, Mass.)*
A. POGO *(Cambridge, Mass.)*
G. SARTON *(Cambridge, Mass.)*
L. G. SIMONS *(New York)*
J. STEPHENSON *(London)*
L. THORNDIKE *(New York)*
H. P. VOWLES *(London)*
H. WIELEITNER *(Munich)*
J. K. WRIGHT *(New York)*.

Authors whose books are reviewed :

AMBARD, L.
ĀRYABHAṬA
BLANTON, W. B.
BOLZANO, B.
BREASTED, J. H.
BRUNET, P.
CARMICHAEL, R. D.
CHARBONNIER, P. E.
CULER, C. C.
D'ACRE, R.
DENY, J.
FARMER, H. G.
FISCHER, H.
FULTON, J. F.
GONZÁLEZ PALENCIA, A.
GUNTHER, R. T.
LOVEJOY, A. O.
LÖW, I.
MCMURRICH, J. P.
METZGER, H.
OUDEMANS, A. C.
PÉREZ, J.
RÁDL, E.
TANNERY, P.
USÂMAH
VERGA, E.
VIETS, H. R.
ZINNER, E.